Official Journal

e≈0

Louisiana Annual Conference

Central Jurisdiction

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH

SEVENTEENTH SESSION

Eighty-Eighth Session Since Organization

May 4-8, 1955

000

ST. JAMES METHODIST CHURCH SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA



Official Journal

OF THE

Louisiana Annual Conference

METHODIST CHURCH

Central Jurisdiction

SEVENTEENTH SESSION

Eighty-Eighth Session Since Organization

ST. JAMES METHODIST CHURCH

Shreveport, Louisiana

May 4-8, 1955

@**>**@

Bishop Willis J. King, D.D., Ph.D.

President

George W. Carter

Secretary

⊙≥⊙

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2013



Bishop Willis J. King, D.D., Ph.D.
Resident Bishop, New Orleans Area

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- I. Officers of Annual Conference
- II. Boards, Commissions, Committees, Roll of Conference Members
- III. Daily Proceedings
- IV. Appointments
- V. Reports
- VI. Resolutions, Memoirs
- VII. In Memoriam, Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members
- VIII. Historical—Effective Roll
 - IX. Historical—Retired Ministers
 - X. Charter of the Louisiana Conference
 - XI. Index

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Presiding Bishop WILLIS J. KING New Orleans Area

Secretary

GEORGE W. CARTER

2021 Louisiana Avenue

New Orleans, Louisiana

Assistant Secretaries

Mrs. Frances C. Badgett Jeffery C. Bibbons Mrs. Naomi Fields Max R. Butler Monroe Stringer Arthur Robinson, Jr.

Statistical Secretary

ELLIS SLATER

513 E. Main Street

Lafayette, Louisiana

Assistants

E. L. Berry S. P. Sanford Jefferson Welton Mrs. V. D. Porterfield Miss Doretha Brown Miss Thelma Lewis

Treasurer

WILLIAM R. LONDON, JR.

2525 Peniston Street

New Orleans, Louisiana

Assistants

L. A. Lester S. W. Walker Mrs. A. Pinkston Mrs. Chaney Prevost

MEMBERS OF COMMITTEES AND BOARDS OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR THE YEAR 1955-1956

May 4, 1955

The Board of Education

| /1// | 20 | 220 | ters | |
|------|----|-----|------|--|
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

W. S. P. Norris T. R. W. Harris Carl T. Wethers T. R. Albert J. C. Bibbons

Laymen

Mrs. Julia S. Smith
Mrs. Helen V. Augustine
Mrs. S. D. Pinkston
Mr. Oliver Brown
Mr. Joseph Davis

Charles H. D. Bowers, Jr.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification

E. A. Mays, Executive Secretary

R. D. Hill

W. T. Handy, Jr. William R. London, Jr.

E. A. Mays G. W. Carter T. R. Albert

N. P. Perry

C. T. Wethers R. W. Calvin

District Board of Church Location and Building Baton Rouge District

LeRoy Fields, Dist. Supt.

Ministers

L. H. P. Norris J. D. McCrory Laymen

Eugene Lockhart O. H. Williams R. M. Hubbard

Franklin District

T. E. McElroy, Dist. Supt.

Blackman Hall S. J. Thomas J. F. Johnson C. A. Pemilton Adam Carlson William Stewart, Sr.

Lake Charles District

R. M. Brown, Dist. Supt.

J. W. Jones C. E. Castain W. T. Handy, Sr. George Cooper Willie Bell W. C. Chaney

New Orleans District

George W. Carter, Dist. Supt.

R. D. Hill S. G. Reed C. O. Greene J. R. Patterson J. E. Johnson James Carney

Shreveport District

R. S. Taylor, Dist. Supt.

C. T. WardahJ. D. DavidC. J. Harrison

W. M. Mines R. A. Thomas Nick Jones

Board of Missions

Rev. R. M. Brown, Chairman

Dr. O. V. Cooper, Secretary

Rev. William R. London, Jr., Treasurer

Ministers

N. P. Perry
LeRoy Fields
W. T. Handy, Sr.
T. E. McElroy
N. H. Baker
A. D. Edwards
J. S. Dickson
G. E. Zilton
C. E. Castain

Laymen

Mrs. F. E. Washburn
George Mack
Mrs. Ethel Thomas
Mrs. Bertha Verdine
T. L. Miller
J. R. Patterson
Mrs. Doretha Combre
Mrs. Melvina Whitlow
Mrs. Laura Williams

Members at Large

Conference Youth Organization, C. H. D. Bowers, Jr. Conference Secretary of Evangelism, R. W. Calvin

Conference President of the W.S.C.S., Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery General Board Member, within Bounds of Conference, Mrs. F. C. Badgett

General Board Member, within Bounds of Conference, Mrs. G. W.

Committee on Minimum Salary, T. R. Albert

Chairman of Town and Country Work, W. T. Handy, Sr.

Conference Missionary Secretary, J. C. Calvin

Conference Lay Leader, Mr. J. R. Patterson

District Superintendents of the Conference

Board of Evangelism

| Di | strict Secretaries of Evangelism: | |
|------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Bato | n Rouge District L. H. | P. Norris |
| Fran | klin District V. S. | Byounne |
| Lake | Charles District | . Castain |
| New | Orleans District F. D. | Timmons |
| Shre | veport District | Harrison |
| | strict Superintendents: | |

LeRoy Fields R. M. Brown T. E. McElroy R. S. Taylor

Ministers Garfield Robinson Roger Transpers W. T. Handy, Jr. O. W. Christopher J. D. David

Laymen James Bradford Herbert Franklin Dr. O. V. Cooper W. T. Meade Grant, Jr. Mrs. M. E. Lollie

Miss Rosa Ann Cobb, Secretary Spiritual Life, Conference W.S.C.S. R. W. Calvin, Conference Secretary of Evangelism Chairman, Christian Commission, Conference M. Y. F.

Board of Trustees

| | TERM | | TERM |
|------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| T. E. McElroy | 1956 | W. R. London, Jr. | 1957 |
| J. C. Bibbons | 1956 | J. E. Brown | 1958 |
| G. E. Zilton | 1956 | E. J. Wise | 1958 |
| C. E. Castain | 1957 | D. L. Davidson | 1958 |
| W. T. Handy, Jr. | 1957 | | |

Board of Temperance

Ministers

J. F. Johnson, Chairman
J. S. Dickson
W. D. Martin
C. O. Greene
R. S. Taylor
J. D. McCrory

Laymen
Miss Doretha Brown
Frank Robinson (Youth)
Donald Frank (Youth)
Miss Eva Page
G. B. Robinson
J. D. McCrory

Board of Lay Activities

J. R. Patterson, Conference Lay Leader. Dr. O. V. Cooper, Vice-Lay Leader. Monroe Stringer, Jr., Secretary. James Carney, Treasurer. John Edwards, Chaplain (Deceased).

Baton Rouge District: L. M. Johnson, District Lay Leader; Joseph Davis, McKinley Henderson, George S. Mack, Jordan Haynes, Associate Lay Leaders.

Franklin District: G. H. Charles, District Lay Leader; Raymond Pinkston, Adam Carlson, C. L. Franklin, Thomas Folse, Associate Lay Leaders.

Lake Charles District: Dr. O. V. Cooper, Lay Leader; George Cooper, Roy Ruskin, Walter Gowdy, William Chaney, Associate Lay Leaders.

New Orleans District: Oscar Jamison, Lay Leader; J. E. Johnson, James Carney, John A. Edwards, Monroe T. Stringer, Jr., Oliver Brown, Associate Lay Leaders.

Shreveport District: R. A. Thomas, Lay Leader; Walter Mines, A. M. Johnson, Fletcher Brown, Associate Lay Leaders.

District Superintendents of the Conference

Board of Hospitals and Homes

| R. D. Hill, Chairman | Hubbard Daniels |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Nathaniel P. Williams, Secretary | J. E. Johnson |
| A. L. Hook | C. O. Greene |
| W. H. Willis | Joseph Davis |
| Max R. Butler | Mrs. Katie Cooper |
| T. R. Wallace | Mrs. S. E. Rose |
| Ellis Slater | Mrs. Evelyn Thomas |
| F. W. Thomas | |

Board of Conference Claimants

| Ministers | TERM | Laymen | TERM |
|----------------------|------|--------------------------|------|
| R. D. Hill, Chairman | 1956 | Mrs. Ernestine Armstrong | 1956 |
| R. M. Brown | 1956 | Mrs. W. Bell Lewis | 1960 |
| Arthur Robinson | 1956 | J. E. Hines | 1960 |
| T. R. Wallace | 1956 | Eugene Lockhart | 1960 |
| J. E. Brown | 1960 | | |
| LeRoy Fields | 1960 | | |
| T. J. Bridgett | 1960 | | |

Board of Publications

Ministers

W. T. Handy, Sr. T. R. W. Harris Samuel W. Walker C. T. Wethers

Laymen

J. R. Patterson L. M. Johnson James Carney

Trustees of Gulfside Association

Dr. O. V. Cooper

N. H. Baker

Commission on World Service and Finance

N. H. Baker, Chairman G. E. Zilton T. R. Albert J. E. Brown John McCullum Walter Gowdy

Mrs. Frances Badgett Mrs. O. B. Medlock J. R. Patterson Dr. O. V. Cooper L. M. Johnson

Committee on World Peace

Ministers

G. W. Carter W. R. London, Jr. W. S. P. Norris Zack Smalley E. L. Jackson Garfield Robinson T. H. Sampson

Laymen

Mrs. A. M. Bynum, Chairman Mrs. Cayosa Hill E. F. Dyson

Mrs. B. Steward Mrs. D. M. Hunter Mrs. Lillie Lacey Mrs. H. C. Stanley

Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Conference W.S.C.S. Oliver Brown, Conference Director of Youth Work

Committee on Conference Relations

LeRoy Fields C. T. Wardah R. S. Taylor C. D. Small S. G. Reed

J. F. Johnson J. D. McCrory N. P. Perry Wilbert August A. D. Edwards

Committee on Investigation

LeRoy Fields J. D. David L. A. Lester J. D. McCrory J. E. Brown

Reserves C. T. Wardah J. S. Dickson Zack Smalley H. B. F. Charles

Committee on Minimum Salary

Ministers

O. W. Christopher L. A. Lester Jefferson Welton

J. W. Jones
Edgar Smith

Laumen

J. R. Patterson O. V. Cooper Nick Jones L. A. Southall L. M. Johnson

Committee on Stewardship

Ministers

C. O. Greene
V. S. Byounne
T. R. Albert
W. T. Handy, Jr.

W. S. P. Norris Jefferson Welton Laymen

Mrs. Edith Glasper Murphy Charles T. J. Butler

Mrs. E. M. Davenport James Carney Mrs. Louise Lockhart

Reserve Pension Plan Committee

Ministers

R. D. Hill, Secretary
W. T. Handy, Sr.
E. J. Wise
W. C. Haywood
D. L. Davidson
R. W. Calvin
W. Scott Chinn
T. R. W. Harris

Laymen

L. M. Johnson, Chairman Mrs. E. S. Johnson Mrs. W. B. Lewis J. R. Patterson Will Evans J. E. Hines Mrs. Hulda Tatum

ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Historical Society

Ministers

W. Scott Chinn, Chairman G. W. Carter

J. W. Wilson W. C. Haywood T. E. McElroy J. C. Calvin

W. T. Handy, Sr.

Laymen

Dr. Thaddeus Taylor Mrs. E. Jackson L. M. Johnson W. W. Beecham Bert Edwards Berwick Smith

Committee on Social Action

Ministers
E. A. Mays
C. O. Greene
Kelso Gaines
S. J. Thomas

Laymen
Mrs. Chaney B. Prevost
Mrs. Inez Chrisentery

Wadsworth Davis

ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE COMMITTEE

The Resident Bishop
The District Superintendents
Chairman of Conference Board of Missions
Chairman of Board of Lay Activities
Chairman Board of Ministerial Training
Chairman Board of Ministerial Training
R. D. Hill
Secretary of Evangelism
R. W. Calvin
Executive Secretary of Christian Education
Chairman Board of Hospitals and Homes
A. L. Hook
President of Conference W.S.C.S.
Mrs. Inez Chrisentery

Six Persons at Large:

Mrs. Doretha Combre Mrs. E. C. Flemings Mrs. O. B. Medlock Mrs. E. R. Thomas Mrs. E. M. Davenport

O. V. Cooper

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Conference Missionary Secretary J. C. Calvin Executive Secretary of Christian Education E. A. Mays President Conference W.S.C.S. Mrs. Inez Chrisentery Representatives from the following:

Methodist Rural Fellowship E. L. Berry Board of Missions R. M. Brown Board of Education R. D. Hill Board of Lay Activities James Carney Board of Evangelism R. W. Calvin Conference M. Y. F.—Gus Rodriguez, S. P. Sanford, Eugene Lockhart, Clarence Page, John Daniels, W. D. Martin, D. L. Davidson, R. A. Thomas, Oliver Brown.

Committee on Courtesies and Privileges

Ministers

Laymen

W. S. P. Norris T. R. W. Harris Mrs. T. M. Johnson W. R. Butler, Sr.

Committee on Journal

N. P. Perry F. D. Timmons Miss Carlysia Webb

CONFERENCE ROLL

Albert, T. R.
August, Wilbert
Baker, N. H.
Bibbons, J. C.
Bridgett, T. J.
Brown, J. E.
Brown, Richmond M.
Butler, Max R.
Byounne, V. S.
Calvin, J. C.
Calvin, R. W.
Carter, G. W.
Castain, C. E.
Christopher, O. W.
Daniels, Hubbard
Davidson, D. L.
Davis, W. H.
Dickson, J. S.
Edwards, A. D.
Fields, LeRoy
Frank, Donald
Franklin, A. E.
Greene, C. O.
Hall, Blackman
Handy, W. T., Sr.
Handy, W. T., Jr.
Harrington, Robert F.
Harris, T. R. W.
Harris, T. R. W.
Harry, Richard
Hayes, C. H.
Hill, R. D.
Honore, Lloyd C.
Hook, A. L.
Johnson, James
Johnson, J. F.
Jones, J. W.

Kennedy, Edward
Lester, L. A.
London, William R., Jr.
McCallum, J. M.
McCrory, J. D.
MeElroy, T. E.
Martin, W. D.
Mays, E. A.
Norris, L. H. P.
Norris, W. S. P.
Perry, Nathaniel P.
Pleasure, Mose, Jr.
Reed, S. G.
Robinson, Arthur A., Jr.
Robinson, Garfield
Sampson, T. H.
Sartor, W. W.
Slater, Ellis C.
Small, C. D.
Smalley, Zachary
Smith, Edgar
Spears, Augustus G.
Taylor, R. S.
Thomas, F. W.
Thomas, S. J.
Timmons, F. D.
Transpers, Roger
Walker, Samuel W.
Wallace, T. R.
Wardah, C. T.
Welton, Jefferson
Wethers, C. T.
Williams, N. P.
Willis, W. H.
Wilson, J. W.
Wise, E. J.
Zilton, G. E.

Retired Ministers

Charles, Henry B. F. Chinn, Walter Scott David, J. D. Davis, R. M. Freeman, Ephraim Gaines, Kelso Harris, A. B. Hayward, G. C. Haywood, W. C. Jackson, E. L.

Jackson, S. J.
Jarrell, William M.
Jones, P. M.
Landry, Charles C.
Robinson, A. P.
Robinson, William M.
Smith, Christopher C.
Thomas, Frank J.
Williams, J. A.
Williams, J. C.

Retired Approved Supply Pastors

Brown, B. F.

Hall, Alfred

Deceased Ministers

Hampton, Wade J.

Taylor, A. M.

Approved Supply Pastors

Alexander, King Bailey, F. L.
Barabin, Walter Barze, Syprian
Berry, E. L.
Bowie, Taft
Branch, B. T.
Brown, E. F.
Brown, Eugene A.
Bryant, J. W.
Carter, Eddie
Davis, Paul, Jr.
Dotson, E. L.
Ennis, Ameal
Facen, Sandy
Frank, Welman
Franklin, Adam
Franklin, C. L.
Gipson, E. T.
Greene, Charles
Harris, R. M.
Hayes, P. H.

Haynes, B. J.
Jennings, L. C.
Lafayette, Willie R.
Lockhart, David
McCoy, J. D.
McCoy, Isaiah
Moch, A. L.
Murray, R. S.
Poledore, Miller
Rainey, O. J. D.
Reddix, B. J.
Rhyan, Henry
Rollins, E. J.
Sanford, S. P.
Smith, James
Smith, Percy
Sudds, James
Tate, William
Thomas, F. G.
Walls, C. H.
Washington, J. W.
Wesley, J. L.

LAY MEMBERS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

First named is Lay Member-Second named is Alternate

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

| Andrew Ct | Mrs. Rosa Fisher | .Rt. 1, Box 270, Clinton, La. |
|-------------------|---|---|
| Baton Rouge: | Mr. Johnnie McCray | Rt. 2, Box 121, Denham Springs, La. 1041 March St., Baton Rouge, La. |
| Camphor | Mr. James Bradford | .1041 March St., Baton Rouge, La. |
| TTurahaa | Mr. U. M. Amacker | Box 3663, Baton Rouge, La. 1081 N. 44th St., Baton Rouge, La. 1041 N. 38th St., Baton Rouge, La. 5373 Packard St., Baton Rouge La. |
| nugnes | Mrs Thelms Slater | 1041 N 38th St Baton Rouge La |
| Jordan | Mr. Robert Stone | .5373 Packard St., Baton Rouge, La4653 Packard St., Baton Rouge, La. |
| , ooitaan | Mrs. Rosa White | .4653 Packard St., Baton Rouge, La. |
| Neely | Mrs. Hulda Tatum | .1943 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, La. |
| | Mrs. Mae Dell Davis | 1943 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, La. 11943 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, La. 11948 Terrace St., Baton Rouge, La. 11948 N. Baxter St., Baton Rouge, La. |
| St. Mark | Mr. D. M. Hunter | .126 N. Baxter St., Baton Rouge, La. |
| Wasless | Mr. Wilbert Edwards | .1555 North St., Baton Rouge, La. .916 S. 14th St., Baton Rouge, La. |
| | Mr. Cooper C Moole | 699 N 10th St Daton Dougo Lo |
| Clinton | Mrs. Anna L. Moore | Rt. 1. Box 45. Ethel. La. |
| | Mrs Delia Collins | Box 66 Clinton La |
| Denham Springs Ct | Mr. Edward Taylor | Box 777, Denham Springs, La. Box 116, Greenwell Springs, La. Box 2, Donaldsonville, La. |
| | Mr. Oliver J. Droze | .Box 116, Greenwell Springs, La. |
| Donaldsonville Ct | Mr. Alfred Steward | .Box 2, Donaldsonville, La. |
| Tattamenth Ot | Mrs. Lillian Mormon | .215 W. 5th St., Donaldsonville, La. |
| Lettsworth Ct | Mrs. Lillian Mormon | Roy 201 Now Roads Lo |
| Lobdell Ct | Mr Eddie Henry Jr | .Box 291, New Roads, La. .1121 Ayenue C, Port Allen, La. |
| | | |
| Maringouin Ct | Mrs. Dara Greenfield | .Rt. 1, Box 255, Port Allen, La. .224 Gautirer St., Plaquemine, La. |
| | | |
| Melville Ct | Mrs. Odeal Murphy | . Melville, La. |
| Name and Ch | Mrs. Richard Malone | .Box 59, Melville, La. |
| Norwood Ct | Mr. Willia Tarrell | Rt 1 Roy 14 Wilson La |
| Plaquemine Ct. | Mrs. Eloise C. Flemings | .Box 59, Melville, LaRt. 1, Box 8, Clinton, LaRt. 1, Box 14, Wilson, La1605 Meriel St., Plaquemine, La. |
| ringaomine ou | M. Alem II I'm | Dt 1 D COO Dl- |
| Port Allen | Mr. Houston Bouligny | 1075 Louisiana Ave., Baton Rouge, La. |
| | | |
| St. Peter Ct | Mr. Zack Shannon | .Woodland, La. |
| Contractald Ct | Mrs. Izella Campbell Mr. Earnest Terrell | .Rt. 3, Ulinton, La. |
| | Mr Wasley Howard | Rt 9 Conzelos Le |
| Zachary Ct. | Mr. W. Horace Washington | Rt. 2, Box 137, Zachary, La. |
| Zuomary ou | Mr. Simmie Catherine | .Rt. 2, Box 81, Zachary, La. |
| | | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| | FRANKLIN DIS | STRICT |
| Baldwin | Mrs. A. L. Hook | .Box 282, Baldwin, La. |
| | Mrs. Evelyn R. Thomas | . Box 44, Baldwin, La. |
| Charenton | Mr. Harold Lageman | .Box 281, Baldwin, La. |
| Franklin Ct | Mrs. Ola D. Anderson | .910 First St., Franklin, La. |
| Hahnville | M Di c a | ** |
| Loop cretto Ct | Mr. Blaine C. Clay | . Pellerin St., Jeanerette, La. |
| LaPlace | | .renerm St., Jeanerette, La. |
| Lutcher Ct. | Mrs. Nettie Tureaud | .Paulina. La. |
| Morgan City Ct | | |
| Napoleonville Ct | Mr. L. A. Southall | . Napoleonville, La. |
| New Iberia | Mrs. Leola G. Louis | Rt. 1, Box 240, New Iberia, La. |
| St. Poton Ct | Mrs. Henry Wise Mr. Ebenezer Alexander | Box 215 Japparetta La |
| Thibodaux Ct. | Mr. Thomas Folse | .1205 St. Charles St., Thibodaux, La. |
| 1 | | .1200 St. Charles St., Thibodaux, Da. |

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

| Boonville Circuit Mr. Mitchell Robinson Box 3, Bunkie, La. |
|--|
| Mr. C. H. Calhoun Box 3, Bunkie, La. |
| Boyce Circuit Mr. Worner Smith Lena Station, Lena, La. |
| boyce circuit William Similar Station, Echa, Ba. |
| Mrs. Florence CleavelandRt. 1, Box 246, Boyce, La. |
| Bunkie Circuit Mr. C. H. Crockett Cottonport, La. |
| Mrs. Lillie Mae SampsonCottonport, La. |
| Campti Circuit Mr. Earnest Alee Box 93, Campti, La. |
| Campti Circuit Mr. Barnest Alee Dox 33, Campti, La. |
| Mr. W. M. HarrisRt. 3, Box 208, Campti, La. |
| Cane River Ct Mrs. Mattie Smith Rt. 3, Box 96, Natchitoches, La. |
| Mr. Mack Chiles Natchitoches, La. |
| Colfax Mr. Elbert Turner Rt. 3, Box 12, Colfax, La. |
| Collax |
| Mr. John Tolbert Rt. 3, Box 28, Colfax, La. |
| Lafayette Ct Mr. Amos Aldridge 1519 Sterling St., Lafayette, La. |
| Mr. Glover N. Hardy Rt. 3, Box 63, Abbeville, La. |
| LeesvilleMr. Murray HicksBox 163, Leesville, La. |
| Do To The State of |
| Mr. O. P. Self Box 507, Leesville, La. |
| Magda and Melder |
| Circuit Mrs. Lue Ethel Johnson Rt. 2, Box 393, Alexandria, La, |
| Mrs. Meredith Smith Melder, La. |
| mis. meredin smith Meider, La. |

| Natchitoches | Mrs. E. L. Willoughby 517 Lafayette St., Natchitoches, La. Miss Mary E. Sevare 517 Lafayette St., Natchitoches, La. Dr. O. V. Cooper 1025 St. James St., Alexandria, La. Mr. Crawford Ficklin General Delivery, Natchitoches, La. Mrs. Sarah Fields 1128 W. Bellevue St., Opelousas, La. Mr. A. M. Richard Rt. 5, Many, La. |
|------------------------|--|
| Newman | Dr. O. V. Cooper 1025 St. James St., Alexandria, La. |
| Opelousas | Mrs. Sarah Fields1128 W. Bellevue St., Opelousas, La. |
| Pine Flat Pineville | . Mr. A. M. Richard Rt. 5, Many, La. |
| Warren | Mr. Walter Gowdy 521 Franklin St., Lake Charles, La. |
| Washington Circuit | Mr. Hammon Hicks Box 304, Washington, La. |
| Welsch Circuit | Mr. W. C. Chaney808 Welsch St., Welsch, La. |
| Wilton | Mr. J. B. Volrie |
| | Mr. Walter Gowdy Mr. Hammon Hicks Mb. 30x 304, Washington, La. Mr. Dallas Montgomery Mashington, La. Mr. Dallas Montgomery Washington, La. Mr. J. B. Volrie Mr. Alexandria, La. Mr. J. B. Volrie Mr. B. B. Brown Mr. Alexandria, La. Mr. Alexandria, La. Mr. T. D. Williams Mr. Alexandria, La. Mr. Alexander Sheridin Mr. Fred Jackson Mr. Horry Garrett Mr. B. K. Johnson Mr. Henry Garrett Mr. S. K. Johnson Mr. Henry Garrett Mr. S. K. Johnson Mr. S. K. Johnson Mr. J. E. Johnson Mr. J. E. Johnson Mr. J. E. Johnson Mr. J. J. Butler Mr. J. Butler Mr. J. Butler Mr. J. Badgett Mr. J. Beagett Mr. J. J. Butler Mr. J. J. J. J. Washington, La. Mr. J. Washington, La. Mr. J. J. Washington, La. Mr. J. J. Butler Mr. J. J. J. J. Washington, La. Mr. J. J. Butler Mr. J. J. J. J. Washington, La. Mr. J. J. Butler Mr. J. J. J. J. Washington, La. Mr. J. J. Butler Mr. J. J. J. J. Washington, La. Mr. J. J. Butler Mr. J. J. J. J. Washington, La. Mr. J. J. Washington, La. Mr. J. J. Washington, La. Mr. J. J. La. Mr. J. J. J. Washington, La. Mr. J. J. La. Mr. J. J. La. Mr. J. J. J. La. Mr. J. J. J. La. Mr. J. J. La. Mr. J. J. La. Mr. J. J. J. La. Mr. J |
| | NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT |
| Algiers-Asbury | Mr. B. B. Brown819 Verret St., Algiers, La. Mr. T. D. Williams418 Homer St., Algiers, La. |
| Angie | Mr. Alexander Sheridin Angie, La. |
| Bogalusa | Mrs. Procula Hutchinson Apt. 44, Redmons Hts., Bogalusa, La. |
| Brooks | Mr. Henry Garrett |
| First Street | Mrs. Martha Jackson3908 Gibson St., N. O., La. |
| Fuenthinten | Mrs. Elma Pullet5118 Willow St., N. O., La. |
| rrankinton | Mr. Joseph McGee Rt. 1, Box 176, Franklinton, La. |
| Grace | Mrs. E. J. Badgett2315 Bienville Ave., N. O., La. Mrs. Bessie R. Porter2436 Mazant St., N. O., La. |
| Gretna | Mrs. Lois Lundy |
| Hartzell | Mr. Willie Clayton1240 Caffin Ave., N. O., La. |
| Haven | Mrs. Sarah Williams2005 Audobon St., N. O., La. |
| Kenner-Ross | Mrs. Cecilia Upshaw1825 Gen. Ogden St., N. O., La. Mr. Henry Stewart707 Taylor St., Kenner, La. |
| LaHarne | Mrs. Clestine CarrBox 314, Harahan, La. Mr. John Foster 813 N. Roman St. N. O. La |
| Mandavilla | Mr. Lloyd Bruno |
| Mandevine | Mrs. Wilhelmina Tillman Mandeville, La. |
| Mt. Zion | Mr. J. H. Lunnon1230 S. Salcedo St., N. O., La. |
| Peck | Mr. J. R. Patterson1815 Bienville Ave., N. O., La. Mr. Felton J. Earls1027 Lyons St., N. O., La. |
| Peoples | Mr. W. R. Butler802½ S. Rampart St., N. O., La. |
| Philip Memorial | Mr. James Carney1012 Dryades St., N. O., La. |
| Ray Avenue | Mrs. Theresa Barze 2117 Perdido St., N. O., La. |
| Saint Philip | Mrs. Josephine Webb4415 Raynes St., N. O., La. Mr. Arthur Robertson1812 N. Tonti St., N. O., La. |
| Shaw Temple | Mrs. J. D. Lebouf |
| Clidall | Mrs. Minnie Brown3109 Cherry St., N. O., La. |
| Sildeli | Mrs. Viola PorterRt. 1, Box 367, Slidell, La. |
| Thompson | Mr. Andrew Demery1725 Lizardi St., N. O., La. |
| Trinity | Mrs. Carlysia Webb733 Lyons St., N. O., La. Mrs. Virginia Harris1104 Valence St., N. O., La. |
| Wesley | Mr. Robert S. Foster2620 Amelia St., N. O., La. |
| Williams | Mrs. Ethel Isom |
| | Mrs. Louise Brown182 Walnut St., N. U., La. |
| Bastrop: | SHREVEPORT DISTRICT |
| Mt. Olive | Mrs. Zenobia Swinson716 Randall St., Bastrop, La. Prof. Lonnie CookBox 202, Bastrop, La. |
| Bastrop: | |
| Belcher: | Mr. Oscar WatsonRt. 2, Box 55, Bastrop, La. |
| Bradford Chapel. | Mr. Isaac SmithRt. 1, Box 35, Belcher, La. Mrs. Agnes TaylorRt. 1, Box 29, Belcher, La. |
| | |
| Cound Bayon Ct | Mrs. Rosetta Frazier |
| Grand Dayou Ct. | Mr. William Ellis 1924 Alston St., Shreveport, La. |
| Keithville Ut. | Mrs. Mary Williams Box 204, Wilmont, Ark. Mrs. Rosetta Frazier Gallion, La. Mrs. Bertha Sudds Rt. 1, Box 43, Mansfield, La. Mr. William Ellis 1924 Alston St., Shreveport, La. Mr. Tennessee Lewis Rt. 1, Box 100. Ke'thville, La. Mr. Mack Smalley, Sr. Rt. 1, Box 38, Keithville, La. |
| | |

| T. D. Clarese |
|--|
| Lake Providence: St. PeterMrs. Lillian McDanielLake Providence, La. |
| |
| Logansport Ct Mrs. Dovie L. Williams Rt. 2, Box 245, Logansport, La. |
| Mr. Allen PowellLogansport, La. |
| Longstreet: |
| Pleasant Grove Mrs Dajsy H. Brown Longstreet, La. |
| Mrs. Emma Robinson Rt. 2, Box 195, Logansport, La. |
| Mangfield: |
| Mansfield Ct Mrs. J. E. Brown 938 Polk St., Mansfield, La. |
| Mr. D. H. Brown Rt. 3, Box 304, Mansfield, La. |
| Mansfield: |
| Thomas Ct Mrs. Ethel Ferguson Box 602, Mansfield, La. |
| |
| Many Ct. Mrs. Maggie R. GarnerMany, La. |
| Mr. Freddie L. Miller Zwolle, La. |
| Monroe: |
| St. James Mrs. O. B. Medlock 101 S. 20th St., Monroe, La. |
| Mrs. L. L. Coleman2019 Adams St., Monroe, La. |
| Monroe: |
| St. Paul Ct Mr. Gus Washington Rt. 1, Box 301, Monroe, La. |
| Mr. Richard Bryant, Jr. Sterlington, La. |
| Pelican: Pt 1 Por 77 Pelican La |
| St. Matthew Mr. Zeb Thomas |
| Pelican Ct. Mr. Ernest Joyce Box 315, Pleasant Hill, La. |
| Pleasant Hill Ct. Mrs. Mary E. Emmett Rt. 1, Box 35, Pelican, La. |
| |
| Robeline Ct. Mrs. Doris Thomas Rt. 1, Box 195, Mansfield, La. |
| Mr. Marcellous MackBox 54, Robeline, La. |
| Chromonort: |
| Daniel Changl Mr Bert Edwards 1723 Garden St., Shreveport, La. |
| E-i-cald Mr Nick Iones 542 Fuller St., Shreveport, La. |
| Mr. Willie Mosely316 E. 80th St., Shreveport, La. |
| Mr. Willie Mosely 316 E. 80th St., Shreveport, La. Jewella Mrs. Irene Webb 4058 Flora St., Shreveport, La. |
| Mrs. George Dixon4460 Broadway, Shreveport, La. |
| Johnson Ct. Mrs. Mariah Jones |
| Mrs. Inez Staten4216 Mellon St., Shreveport, La. |
| Round Grove Mrs. Jeffie Martin 1801 Cooper Rd., Shreveport, La. |
| St. James Mrs. Ida B. Young 1455 Clay St., Shreveport, La. St. Paul Mrs. T. M. Johnson Rt. 5, Box 746, Shreveport, La. |
| St. Paul Mrs. T. M. Johnson Rt. 5, Box 146, Shreveport, La. Mrs. Dennis Williams 2005 Milam St., Shreveport, La. |
| |
| |
| Trenton: |
| Trenton: Pleasant Valley Mr. Phil PeguesRt. 4, Box 264, Mansfield, La. |
| Trenton: |

III.

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

MORNING SESSION

TUESDAY, MAY 3, 1955 10:00 A.M.—12:00 Noon 1:00 P.M.—5:00 P.M.

After the singing of hymns, prayer, and announcements, the boards, commissions, and committees were called to meet during these hours.

EVENING SESSION

7:30 P.M.

The program of welcome rendered by the local church was followed by a reception tendered Bishop and Mrs. King, Annual Conference Delegates, and guests. Rev. N. H. Baker, District Superintendent, presided.

MORNING SESSION WEDNESDAY, MAY 4, 1955

9:00-11:00 A.M.

HOLY COMMUNION SERVICE—Bishop Willis J. King, assisted by the District Superintendents and the Host Pastor. Communion Meditation delivered by Bishop Willis J. King—Subject: "Strength of the Holy Spirit."

NUMBER COMMUNED—367. OFFERING—\$167.00.

11:00 A.M.—12:30 P.M.

ORGANIZATION

The Seventeenth Session (Eighty-eighth since organization) of the Louisiana Annual Conference opened at St. James Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, with Bishop Willis J. King presiding.

ROLL CALL: The Secretary, George W. Carter, called the roll of Ministerial, Lay Members, and Approved Supply Pastors of the Conference. (See List.)

LEGAL LIMITS: It was moved by N. H. Baker and seconded by Garfield Robinson that the limits of the Conference be set at the first five rows; amended by J. C. Calvin and seconded by J. F. Johnson to include the first six rows across. Amendment carried.

POSTMASTER: On motion of Garfield Robinson, properly seconded, W. D. Martin was elected Postmaster by acclamation.

ELECTION OF REPORTERS TO THE PRESS: Reporter to Local Press—N. P. Williams, on motion by W. Scott Chinn, properly seconded. Reporter to Religious and Other Papers—Max R. Butler, on motion by W. Scott Chinn, properly seconded. Reporter to Church and Secular Papers—W. T. Handy, Sr., on motion by J. D. David, properly seconded.

PRECENTER ELECTED: On motion of E. A. Mays, properly seconded, C. T. Wardah was elected Precenter and R. W. Calvin Conference Organist.

COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL: Conference ordered that the Cabinet

appoint the Committee on Journal, and the following were named: N. P.

Perry, Miss Carlysia Webb, and F. D. Timmons.

RESIGNATIONS RECEIVED: Letters were read from Rev. W. C. Haywood, Conference Treasurer, and Wesley H. Davis, Conference Statistician, announcing their resignations from office.

ASSISTANTS TO TREASURER: On Motion of W. C. Haywood, properly seconded, the following were elected Assistants to the Treasurer: L. A. Lester, S. W. Walker, Mrs. A. Pinkston, Mrs. Chaney Prevost.

ASSISTANTS TO STATISTICIAN: On motion of W. H. Davis, properly seconded, the following were named Assistants to the Statistician: E. L. Berry, S. P. Sanford, Mrs. Velma Porterfield, Mrs. Thelma Lewis, Jefferson Welton.

ASSISTANTS TO SECRETARY: On motion of G. W. Carter, properly seconded, the following were named Assistants to the Secretary: Mrs. Frances Badgett, J. C. Bibbons, Max R. Butler, A. A. Robinson,

Monroe Stringer.

ORDER OF THE DAY: On motion of W. T. Handy, Sr., seconded by J. F. Johnson and others, 11:00 A.M. Thursday, May 5, 1955, was set

for election of delegates.

On motion of J. C. Calvin, properly seconded, the printed program was made the official guide of the conference. Bishop Willis J. King emphasized that conference programs are the property of the conference and delegates should receive free copies.

QUESTIONS:

No. 1. Postponed until Saturday, May 7, 1955.

No. 2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.

No. 3. (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? Conference Treasurer, \$10,000.00; Chairman Commission on World Service and Finance, \$10,000.00.

(b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.

No. 4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected? Yes, except "I". There is no Conference Deaconess Board in the Louisiana Conference.

No. 5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.

No. 6. Postponed until the afternoon session.

No. 7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? No report from Committee on Minimum Support for Pastors. On motion by N. P. Perry, seconded by Max R. Butler, the Conference ordered that this committee be dissolved and the Cabinet name another committee. An amendment was offered by E. C. Slater that the committee be instructed to report by the next Conference on a minimum salary schedule.

No. 8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? Salary

to be set by District Stewards and Pastors Council.

No. 9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? See report.

No. 10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the Council on World Service and Finance to this conference: (a) For World Service? (b) For Episcopal Fund? (c) For General Administration Fund? (d) For Interdenominational Cooperative Fund? See Reports.

No. 11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? See Report.

No. 12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference? See Reports. No. 13. What Methodist Institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? Lafon Old Folks Home, People's Community Center, Dillard University, Sager-Brown Home.

No. 14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? Second Sunday in August.

No. 15. a) Who is elected conference lay leader? J. R. Patterson

b) What is his report? See report.

c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? See Board of Lay Activities, Section 1.

AFTERNOON SESSION

WEDNESDAY, MAY 4, 1955

3:00-3:15 P.M. Devotional period conducted by E. J. Wise. Hymns 315, 235.

QUESTION: No. 6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? See composite report. On motion of W. R. Butler, seconded by J. E. Brown, a vote of thanks from the Conference was extended to Rev. W. T. Handy, Sr., who read the report of the district superintendents.

ANNOUNCEMENTS, CLOSING PRAYER, AND BENEDICTION.

EVENING SESSION

8:00 P.M.

Rev. T. R. W. Harris, Presiding

DEVOTIONS: Rev. W. T. Handy, Jr.

CHOIR: St. James Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana.

SERMON: Dr. S. H. Sweeney, Pastor of St. Mark Methodist Church, New York City. Subject—"Christian Movement as It Is Related to Our Social Order."

OFFERING: \$100.00.

PRESENTATION OF VISITORS and BENEDICTION.

MORNING SESSION

THURSDAY, MAY 5, 1955

9:00 A.M.—12:30 P.M.

DEVOTIONS: Rev. William R. London, Jr.

HYMNS: No. 2, No. 315, No. 109.

SCRIPTURE: Heb. 12:1-8.

REPORT ON THE JOURNAL: Report of the Committee on Journal by N. P. Perry adopted by Conference.

PRESENTATIONS: Mrs. Frances Badgett, Office Manager of the Central Christian Advocate presented a check in the amount of \$2,289.46 from The Methodist Publishing House to be applied to the Conference Claimant Fund. Bishop King received the check on behalf of the Conference and expressed gratitude.

QUESTIONS:

No. 16. Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

No. 17. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? Committee of last year was named by the Secretary and approved by the Conference. (See List.)

No. 18. Who are the approved supply pastors? (See List.)

No. 19. What approved supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study?

(a) In the first year? J. W. Bryant, Paul Davis, Jr., Henry Dotson, Welman Frank, Adam Franklin, E. T. Gipson, L. C. Jennings, Allen Johnson, R. J. Murray, B. J. Reddix, Edward Sudds, William Tate, Freddie White.

(b) In the second year? Ameal D. Ennis, E. L. Simmons, H. K.

White, A. M. Williams.

(c) In the third year? Walter Barabin, Syprian Barze, Taft Bowie, B. T. Branch, Eddie Carter, Henry Drake, Sandy Facen, P. H. Hayes, David Lockhart, O. J. D. Rainey.

(d) In the fourth year? King Alexander, R. M. Harris, Isaiah McCoy, E. L. Dotson, D. L. Franklin, James Smith.

No. 20. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim because of full time service during the past year-

1st year-Bryant, A. M.; Reddix, B. J.; Welman, Frank; White, Fred-

2nd year—Bailey, F. L.; Rollins, E. K.—2

3rd year—Davis, Paul; Ennis, Ameal D.; Franklin, Adam; Murray, R. S.; Tate, William—5

4th year—Barabin, Walter; Barze, Syprian; Drake, Henry; Rainey, O. J. D.; White, H. K.; Williams, A.—6

5th year—Alexander, King; Bowie, Taft; Branch, B. T.; Carter, Eddie; Dotson, E. L.; Facen, Sandy; Franklin, Sandy; Harris, R. M.; Hayes, P. H.; Jennings, L. C.; McCoy, A. J.; McCoy, Isaiah; Thomas, F. G.

6th year—Lockhart, David; Smith, Jas.—2 7th year—Gipson, E. T.; Washington, J. W.—2 Completed Course—Berry, E. L.; Green, C. H.; Haynes, B. J.; Poledore, Miller; Ryan, H. J.; Sanford, S. P.; Sudds, James; Wesley, J. L.; White, A. L.; Williams, L. A.—10

Unclassified-Lafayette, W. R.; Brown, E. A.; Moch, A. L.; Smith, Percy; Walls, C. H.-5

Retired-Brown, B. F.

No. 21. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized: As local deacons? None. As local elders? None.

No. 22. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers: (a) As members on trial: Deacons? None. Elders? None. (b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None. Elders? None.

No. 23. Who are received on trial: (a) in studies of the first year? None. (b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? None. (c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? None.

No. 24. Who are continued on trial: (a) Continued in studies of the first year? Mose Pleasure, Jr. (b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Richard Harry, Edward Kennedy, Edgar Smith. (c) Continued in studies of the second year? None. (d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? Donald Frank.

No. 25. Who on trial are discontinued? None.

No. 26. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

No. 27. What full members are in studies: (a) of the third year? None. (b) Of the fourth year? Wilbert August, Max R. Butler, Lloyd Honore, Rogers Transpers.

No. 28. What full members have failed to complete the studies: (a) Of the third year? None. (b) Of the fourth year? Lloyd C. Honore.

No. 29. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Ellis Slater, Samuel W. Walker, Nathaniel Williams.

No. 30. Who have been elected deacons: (a) As local preachers? None. (b) As members on trial in the course of study? None. (c) Under the seminary rule? None. (d) Under the missionary rule? None.

No. 31. Who have been ordained deacons? None.

None. (b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? None. (c) As conference members in the course of study? Nathaniel P. Williams. (d) Under the seminary rule? None. (e) Under the missionary rule? None.

THURSDAY, MAY 5, 1955

12:00—12:30 P.M.

SERMON: Dr. S. H. Sweeney

AFTERNOON SESSION

3:00-5:00 P.M.

Bishop Willis J. King, Presiding

COMMENTS: Bishop King pointed out to the conference the need for recruiting men to preach the Gospel.

ELECTION OF DELEGATED TO GENERAL AND JURISDIC-TIONAL CONFERENCES:

The Secretary announced that the Conference was entitled to one ministerial and one lay Delegate to the General Conference, and two delegates each to the Jurisdictional Conference.

TELLERS NAMED: Ministerial—T. R. Albert, J. F. Johnson, Rodger Transpers, D. L. Davidson, Hubbard Daniels. Lay—Edward Taylor, Mrs. E. L. Berry, Walter Gowdy, J. E. Johnson, Mrs. O. B. Medlock.

FIRST BALLOT FOR DELEGATES to the General Conference. Ministerial—Total votes cast, 75; Defective, none; needed for Election, 38. No election. Lay—Ballots cast, 56; number defective, 3; number counted, 53; needed for election 29. No election.

PROGRAM OF BOARD OF MISSIONS:

ADDRESS: Rev. Charles F. Golden. Subject: "Recruiting for the Ministry."

SECOND BALLOT: Ministerial—Ballots cast, 69; Defective, 0; Ballots counted, 69; needed, 35. No election. Lay—Ballots cast, 56; number defective, 3; number counted 53; needed for election, 27. No election.

PROGRAM OF BOARD MISSIONS CONTINUED. THIRD BALLOT: Ministerial—Ballots cast, 68; defective, 0; needed for election, 35, number counted, 68. The vote was as follows:

R. W. Calvin, 1; W. T. Handy, Sr., 1; T. R. Albert, 1; R. D. Hill, 1; N. H. Baker, 6; T. R. W. Harris, 13; George W. Carter, 45. George W. Carter was elected. Lay—Ballots cast, 54; number defective, 0; number counted, 54; number needed for election, 28. The count: James Carney, 1; O. V. Cooper, 5; J. R. Patterson, 23; F. C. Badgett, 26. F. C. Badgett was elected.

FOURTH BALLOT—delegates to Jurisdictional Conference: Lay—James Carney, 22; J. R. Patterson, 21; O. V. Cooper, 20; L. M. Johnson, 3; W. R. Butler, 3; Monroe Stringer, 3; D. M. Hunter, 1. James Carney and J. R. Patterson elected as delegates; O. V. Cooper, alternate.

Ministerial—Ballots cast, 71; defective, 13; ballots counted, 58; necessary to elect, 30. Vote: T. R. W. Harris, 46; N. H. Baker, 18; R. D. Hill, 15; T. R. Albert, 10; R. W. Calvin, 7; T. E. McElroy, 3; C. T. Wethers, 3; C. O. Greene, 2; W. C. Haywood, 1; W. S. Chinn, 1; W. T. Handy, Sr., 1; W. T. Handy, Jr., 1; J. F. Johnson, 1; Max Butler, 1; J. C. Calvin, 1; E. A. Mays, 1. T. R. W. Harris was elected.

SUMMER PROGRAM OF AREA ACTIVITIES AT GULFSIDE WAS ANNOUNCED BY Dr. R. F. Harrington, Area Secretary.

Dr. J. H. Touchstone addressed the Conference on behalf of the Board of Lay Activities.

FIFTH BALLOT-Ministerial. No election.

SIXTH BALLOT—Ministerial. Ballots cast, 72; defective, 0; needed for election, 37. The vote: R. D. Hill, 19; T. R. Albert, 18; N. H. Baker, 16; R. W. Calvin, 10; C. T. Wethers, 7; W. R. London, Jr., 1; C. O. Greene, 1.

On motion of W. Scott Chinn, seconded by R. S. Taylor, the conference

ordered noon day voting suspended until 10:00 A.M. Friday.

BENEDICTION by Dr. S. H. Sweeney, Guest minister.

THURSDAY EVENING

8:00 P.M.

MINISTERS' WIVES ASSOCIATION ANNIVERSARY: Mrs. D. P. Handy, presiding.

DEVOTIONS: Rev. W. S. P. Norris.

MUSIC: Fairfield Choir.

INTRODUCTION OF SPEAKER: Mrs. George W. Carter, Jr.

ADDRESS: Mrs. Willis J. King.

Mrs. King gave a vivid and dramatic word picture of life in Africa. PRESENTATION: Mrs. J. D. David.

SOLO: Mrs. T. A. B. Calvin.

OFFERING: \$90.00. ANNOUNCEMENTS

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES ANNIVERSARY: Mr. J. R. Patterson, Presiding.

MUSIC: St. Paul Choir.

ADDRESS: Dr. J. H. Touchstone.

OFFERING: \$16.68. ANNOUNCEMENTS.

FRIDAY MORNING

MAY 6, 1955

9:00 A.M.-12:30 P.M.

DEVOTIONS: Rev. Hubbard Daniels.

HYMNS: Nos. 213, 231.

SCRIPTURE: The 23rd Psalm.

CONFERENCE BUSINESS: Bishop King, Presiding. Agenda of the day announced by Bishop Willis J. King.

The report of the Committee on the Journal was made by Rev. N. P. Perry to the effect that the Journal had been examined and necessary corrections cited to the Secretary. Report adopted.

Bishop King announced that balloting would continue for one ministerial delegate and two reserve lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS: The name of Rev. J. C. Williams was submitted to the Conference by the Board of Pensions, whose records show that he was born October 15, 1882, making him eligible for retirement. Rev. Williams stated, on personal privilege, that he would be willing to retire as he has served the Conference with all diligence. The Bishop approved his decision.

Rev. Nathaniel P. Perry requested leave to attend school. He is to be left without appointment for this purpose. Request granted by approval of Conference.

MOTION OF PRIVILEGE: Rev. W. T. Handy, Sr. asked for exten-

sion of time for report of Commission on World Service and Finance. Permission granted.

SEVENTH BALLOT TAKEN. No election.

MEMORIAL: Rev. W. Scott Chinn presented Memorial regarding abolishing the Central Jurisdiction. After lengthy discussion and much debate, Dr. W. T. Handy stated that he did not consider the memorial appropriate inasmuch as a Jurisdictional Committee has been appointed to study this matter and he objected to a Memorial which would tend to disrupt the work of this Commission to study the Central Jurisdiction.

EIGHTH BALLOT TAKEN: Ministerial—Ballots cast, 68; defective, 8; ballots counted, 68; needed to elect, 35. Vote. R. W. Calvin, 1; N. H. Baker, 1; R. D. Hill, 25; T. R. Albert, 41. T. R. Albert elected delegate to Jurisdictional Conference.

NINTH BALLOT TAKEN for alternates to Jurisdictional Conference. On request of T. R. Albert, a vote was called on the memorial presented by W. Scott Chinn while the tellers were in conference. See Report.

VOTE ON MEMORIAL: 93 for the proposal; 7 against; 1 abstaining. Memorial carried.

Bishop King presented Dr. A. Dudley Ward, Secretary of the Board of Social and Economic Relations, who brought greetings to the Conference.

QUESTION:

No. 50. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? Rev. R. M. Brown presented the name of Newman Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, stating that the Fourth Quarterly Conference had voted unanimously to extend the invitation. Dr. O. V. Cooper sustained the nomination. The Conference unanimously voted to hold the next session at Newman.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

Shreveport, Louisiana May 10, 1955

This is to certify that in conformity with the requirements of the Discipline of The Methodist Church and upon vote of the LOUISIANA CONFERENCE, CENTRAL JURISDICTION, in regular session, that I have this day ordained Elder Nathaniel P. Williams, assisted by the Elders, having been elected so by the Conference.

Signed: Willis J. King, Presiding Bishop Attest: George W. Carter, Secretary

Shreveport, Louisiana

This is to certify that the foregoing record as herein given is a correct account of the daily transactions of the SEVENTEENTH SESSION of the re-organization of the Conference and the Eighty-Eighth Session of the original Conference session of the LOUISIANA CONFERENCE, CENTRAL JURISDICTION, held in St. James Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, and made official by vote of the Conference and thus given under our signature.

Signed: Willis J. King, President Attest: George W. Carter, Secretary

RESOLUTION: Dr. G. W. Carter presented a resolution supporting the request of Mitchell memorial to transfer membership to the Northeastern Jurisdiction. Unanimous approval to the resolution was given on motion by Dr. Carter, seconded by N. P. Perry.

COMMUNICATION: Bishop King read a letter from Dr. D. Stewart Patterson requesting passing of the character of Chaplain A. G. Spears, and upon recommendation of the committee it was done by unanimous vote.

REPORT OF NINTH BALLOT: Ballots cast, 67; defective 11; ballots counted, 56; needed to elect, 29. The vote: R. D. Hill, 49; N. H. Baker, 23; R. W. Calvin, 15; C. T. Wethers, 7; T. E. McElroy, 3; C. O. Greene, 3; Leroy Fields, 2; W. S. Chinn, 2; W. T. Handy, Jr., 2; W. T. Handy, Sr., 1; E. A. Mays, 1; J. C. Bibbons, 1; C. T. Wardah, 1; N. P. Perry, 1; R. M. Brown, 1. R. D. Hill was elected.

COMMENT: Bishop King spoke concerning the men of the conference who are in far-away places, and emphasized the need for fellow ministers to write to them.

TENTH BALLOT TAKEN for reserve ministerial delegate. Ballots cast, 60; defective, 4; needed for election, 29. The vote: W. T. Handy, Jr., 1; W. T. Handy, Sr., 1; R. W. Calvin, 3; C. T. Wethers, 5; N. H. Baker, 36. N. H. Baker was elected.

PRESENTATION OF DELEGATES by Bishop King:

General Conference: Ministerial—George W. Carter; Lay—Mrs. E. J. Badgett.

Jurisdictional Conference: *Ministerial*—T. R. W. Harris, T. R. Albert; *Lay*—James Carney, J. R. Patterson.

Reserves: *Ministerial*—R. D. Hill, N. H. Baker; *Lay*—O. V. Cooper, W. R. Butler.

PRESENTATION: Brother James Carney, Layman, presented to the conference a check of \$100.00 for the Reserve Pension Fund.

ANNOUNCEMENTS.

HYMN: No. 287.

NOONDAY MESSAGE: Dr. S. H. Sweeney. Subject: "A Bird's-eye View of St. Mark Church, New York City, outlining the program of the church and its services to the community."

BENEDICTION.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

MAY 6, 1955

3:00-5:00 P.M.

DEVOTIONS: Rev. S. G. Reed.

HYMN: No. 246.

PRAYER: Rev. S. G. Reed.

ADDRESS: Dr. A. Dudley Ward. Subject: "Trends in our Economic and Social Relations" (Showing a breaking down of barriers for a better Socio-Economic understanding between the Races).

ANNIVERSARY BOARD OF EVANGELISM: R. W. Calvin, Presiding.

ADDRESS: Dr. W. D. Lester, Associate Secretary of the Board of Evangelism. Subject: "Evangelistic Emphasis in the Process of Saving Souls: The Answer is God." The address was soul stirring and the challenge vital.

Bishop King presented Dr. Harry V. Richardson who brought greetings from Gammon Theological Seminary and an invitation for more men to attend Gammon.

ANNOUNCEMENTS.

BENEDICTION: Dr. Richardson.

EVENING SESSION

FRIDAY, MAY 6, 1955

8:00 P.M.

WILEY COLLEGE CHOIR presented in concert by St. James Church and the Louisiana Conference; Gerald W. Johnson, Director; Maxine Horton, Pianist; Earl English, Organist. Dr. J. S. Scott, President of Wiley College, gave a talk about Wiley, pointing out that four bishops are Wiley graduates, and each high school principal in Shreve-port from the inception of secondary education.

RECEPTION.

MORNING SESSION

SATURDAY, MAY 7, 1955

Bishop Willis J. King, Presiding

DEVOTIONS: Rev. J. F. Johnson.

HYMN: No. 236.

SCRIPTURE: Luke 11:1-10.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL: Rev. N. P. Perry reported on the Journal which was adapted.

QUESTIONS:

No. 32. Who have been elected elders: (a) as local preachers? None. (b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? None. (c) As conference members in the course of study? Nathaniel P. Williams. (d) Under the seminary rule? None. (e) Under the missionary rule? None. No. 33. Who have been ordained elders? Nathaniel P. Williams.

No. 36. Who have been received by transfer? Robert F. Harrington, from the West Texas Conference, May 7, 1955.

No. 51. Is there any other business?

W. T. Handy, Jr., chairman of the Committee appointed to study the re-districting of the Conference requested that the report be deferred until later and the request was granted.

MEMORIAL: W. Scott Chinn offered a memorial to be presented to the General Conference, asking that women be admitted into the Annual Conference with full rights and privileges of the same.

After much discussion, the Memorial was defeated by the following vote. For 16 with against 79.

R. W. Calvin, Superintendent of People's Community Center read his report which was adopted.

O. C. Greene, Superintendent Lafon Old Folks Home read his annual report which was adopted.

N. P. Perry, President of the Board of Education read his report, which was adopted, the same to be highlighted in the Anniversary of the Board of Education.

Dr. O. V. Cooper, Secretary Board of Missions read their annual report which was adopted.

R. D. Hill read the report of the Reserve Pension Committee and announced that the Annuity rate for the year was \$13 and that the Conference had entered the Reserve Pension Plan. Dr. Charles H. Calkins Executive Secretary of the Board addressed the Conference relative to the Conference being able to join the Plan, which made the Louisiana Conference. the second Conference to do so, with the Texas Conference being the FIRST to do so in the Central Jurisdiction. The full report was adopted with cheers and a determination to raise the balance due in full.

W. T. Handy, Jr. offered a motion that the Communion offering be placed in the Reserve Pension Plan. Motion carried.

REPORT of the Treasurer: W. C. Haywood read the Treasurer's report which was adopted and upon motion of R. M. Brown, ordered audited and published. Reverend Haywood, submitted his resignation, which was accepted, and a rising vote of thanks tendered him for his services rendered.

REPORT OF STATISTICIAN: Rev. W. H. Davis read his report. The Conference received the report and ordered that it be completed and sent to the Secretary on motion of W. S. Chinn, seconded by Roger Transpers.

On motion of W. T. Handy, Jr., seconded by Max Butler, a rising vote of thanks was extended to W. H. Davis.

On motion of C. O. Greene, seconded by C. E. Castain, a rising vote of thanks was extended to W. C. Haywood.

NOMINATIONS FOR STATISTICIAN: Ellis Slater was nominated. Carl T. Wethers and C. O. Greene also named, but both declined the nominations. On motion of C. O. Greene, Ellis Slater was elected statistician by unanimous vote of the Conference.

NOMINATIONS FOR TREASURER: The following names were presented: Carl T. Wethers, N. H. Baker, William R. London, Jr., C. O. Greene, LeRoy Fields. Disciplinary rules eliminated Reverends Greene and Fields as Recipients of Conference Funds. No. of votes received: Wethers, 23; Baker, 17; London, 42. Majority needed, 42. William R. London, Jr. was elected Treasurer.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS: LeRoy Fields presented the cases of W. H. Willis and Edward Kennedy, requesting status on special appointment.

THE VOTE: W. H. Willis-Conference ordered special appointment status. Edward Kennedy-Continued on trial and advanced to studies of the second year. It has moved and carried that Edward Kennedy be included under special appointment at Southern University.

RESOLUTION: W. Scott Chinn presented a memorial to the Jurisdiction asking the appointment of Bishop King to the New Orleans Area. Motion made by T. R. W. Harris, seconded by J. R. Patterson and carried.

AFTERNOON SESSION

SATURDAY, MAY 7, 1955

E. A. Mays, Presiding

DEVOTIONS: Bishop Willis J. King.

HYMN: No. 231.

REPORT OF WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION read by W. T. Handy, Sr. who moved the adoption. Seconded by J. F. Johnson. Carried.

REPORT ON ADVANCE SPECIALS: Adopted on motion of W. T. Handy, Sr., seconded by J. R. Johnson.

SUPPLEMENT TO REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION: N. P. Perry read the report naming W. S. P. Norris as chairman and Carl T. Wethers as a member of the Board.

PROGRAM OF SUMMER ACTIVITIES AT GULFSIDE presented by Robert F. Harrington.

COMMITTEE ON MINIMUM SALARY ANNOUNCED (See list).

It was moved by W. T. Handy, Sr., seconded by T. R. Albert, that after the reading of conference appointments, the conference be adjourned sine die.

It was moved and seconded that all reports that had not been read

would be filed with the Secretary for printing in the Conference Journal. Carried.

BENEDICTION.

AFTERNOON SESSION

3:00-5:45 P.M.

YOUTH PROGRAM

E. A. Mays, Presiding

DEVOTIONS: Rev. Arthur Robinson, Jr. ADDRESS: Rev. Ernest T. Dixon, Jr.

YOUNG ADULTS PROGRAM: Rev. N. P. Perry.

Youth Choirs of Shreveport District. Webster Parish Training School Choir. Booker T. Washington High School Choir.

OFFERING—ANNOUNCEMENTS: INTRODUCTIONS—BENEDICTION.

EVENING SESSION

6:00-7:00 P.M.

ORDINATION SERVICE

Bishop Willis J. King, Presiding

MUSIC: St. James Choir. HYMNS: No. 267, 268. SCRIPTURE: Acts 9:1-23. PRAYER: Rev. LeRoy Fields.

ORDINATION MESSAGE: "Some Requisites for the Work of a Preacher," Bishop Willis J. King. Emphasis: Acts 9:23—"What will Thou have me to do."

8:00-9:30 P.M.

ANNIVERSARY BOARD OF EDUCATION

N. P. Perry, Presiding

DEVOTIONS: Youth Worship Committee.

GREETINGS: Rev. Bentley Sloane, Executive Secretary, Board of Education, Louisiana Conference, South Central Jurisdiction.

MUSIC: Booker T. Washington High School.

ADDRESS: Dr. Daniel C. Thompson, of Dillard University.

OFFERING, ANNOUNCEMENTS, INTRODUCTIONS, BENEDICTION.

MORNING SESSION

SUNDAY, MAY 8, 1955

9:00-10:30 A.M.

Rev. N. H. Baker, Presiding

CHURCH SCHOOL: Rev. E. A. Mays and Mrs. L. C. Johnson, Superintendents.

DEVOTIONS: Rev. LeRoy Fields.

NOON SESSION

11:00-12:00

Rev. N. H. Baker, Presiding

DEVOTIONS.

SERMON: Bishop Willis J. King. Subject: "The Blessings of Adversity," Hosea 2:15. The Bishop made a special plea for help on the church debt and gave \$100 for himself and Mrs. King, many gave \$25 and lesser amounts. The total offering was \$1,030.57.

OFFERING: \$1,030.57.

SPECIAL OFFERING FOR P. M. JONES: \$90.44.

Rev. J. C. Calvin, pastor, on behalf of the trustees and members, made expression of thanks on behalf of St. James Church for the offering of \$1,030.57.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES read by Mrs. T. M. Johnson and adopted on motion by W. S. P. Norris, seconded by W. T. Handy, Jr.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL read by Mrs. Carlysia V. Webb, and adopted on motion by N. P. Perry, properly seconded.

It was moved by W. Scott Chinn and seconded by G. E. Zilton that the minutes as corrected by the Committee on Journal be adopted as the official proceedings of the Conference. Carried.

Certificates of Retirement presented to P. M. Jones and J. C. Williams.

THE READING OF THE APPOINTMENTS FOR 1955-56.

ANNOUNCEMENTS.

BENEDICTION.

ADJOURNMENT.

IV.

APPOINTMENTS

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1955-56

LeRoy Fields, District Superintendent, 1226 Dare St., Baton Rouge, La.

PASTOR Andrew Circuit, Richard H. Harry, 755 S. Cane St., Opelousas, La.

Baton Rouge:

Camphor, Arthur A. Robinson, Jr., 1145 Teal St., Baton Rouge, La. Hughes, W. D. Martin, 1041 N. 38th St., Baton Rouge, La. Jordan, Wilbert C. August, 4605 Stearn St., Baton Rouge, La. Neely, L. H. P. Norris, 945 E. Washington St., Baton Rouge, La.

St. Mark, J. D. McCrory, 149 N. 14th St., Baton Rouge, La.

Wesley, T. R. Albert, 605 France St., Baton Rouge, La.

Clinton Circuit, Garfield Robinson, Clinton, La.

Denham Springs Circuit, Edgar Smith, Box 803, Denham Springs, La. Donaldsonville Circuit, John M. McCallum, 215 Claiborne St., Donaldsonville, La.

Lettsworth Circuit, (Isaiah McCoy), New Roads, La. Lobdell Circuit, (Willie R. Lafayette), 1081 N. 44th St., Baton Rouge, La. Londell Circuit, (Willie K. Laiayette), 1081 N. 44th St., Baton Rouge, La. Maringouin Circuit, (R. M. Harris), Box 78, Maringouin, La. Melville Circuit, (Adam Franklin), New Roads, La. Norwood Circuit, (Albert M. Williams), Wilson, La. Port Allen, W. H. Davis, 310 Atchafalaya St., Port Allen, La. Plaquemine Circuit, (C. L. Franklin), 913 Court St., Plaquemine, La. Rosedale Circuit, (B. T. Branch), Rosedale, La. St. Peter Circuit, (Alexander Harding), R. F. D. 1, Clinton, La. Springfield Circuit, (Ameal D. Ennis), Box 102, Greenwell Springs, La. Zachary Circuit, (David Lockhart). Denham Springs. La.

Zachary Circuit, (David Lockhart), Denham Springs, La.

District Missionary Secretary—Arthur A. Robinson, Jr. District Secretary of Evangelism-L. H. P. Norris. District Secretary of Temperance-T. R. Albert.

FRANKLIN DISTRICT

T. E. McElroy, District Superintendent, 724 Sixth St., Morgan City, La.

ADDRESS PASTOR CHARGE Baldwin, A. L. Hook, Sager-Brown Home, Baldwin, La. Charenton, (Marshall Wesley), Rt. 1—Box 2, Jeanerette, La. Franklin Circuit, S. J. Thomas, 910 First St., Franklin, La. Hahnville, (Eddie Carter), 915 Severn St., New Orleans, La. Houma Circuit, T. J. Bridgett, 509 Canal St., Houma, La. Jeanerette Circuit, V. S. Byounne, 1401 Railroad Ave., Jeanerette, La. LaPlace, (H. B. F. Charles), 2341 Pauger St., New Orleans, La. Lutcher Circuit (H. J. Rhyan), Lutcher La. LaPlace, (H. B. F. Charles), 2341 Pauger St., New Orleans, La. Lutcher Circuit, (H. J. Rhyan), Lutcher, La.

Morgan City Circuit, T. E. McElroy, 724 Sixth St., Morgan City, La.

Mt. Zion, Crawford, (King Alexander), Rt. 1—Box 6, Jeanerette, La.

Napoleonville Circuit, Blackman Hall, Napoleonville, La.

New Iberia, J. F. Johnson, 549 E. St. Peter St., New Iberia, La.

Olivia Circuit, (Walter Barabin), Box 321, Jeanerette, La.

Patotville Circuit, (Miller Poledore), Rt. 1—Box 287, Jeanerette, La.

St. Martinville Circuit, (E. L. Berry), 121 W. Hyacinth St., St. Martinville La.

ville, La.

St. Peter Circuit, (L. A. Williams), Rt. 1—Box 2, Jeanerette, La. Thibodaux Circuit, A. D. Edwards, 305 E. 7th St., Thibodaux, La. Woodlawn, (Peter Hayes), Rt. 2—Box 466, Napoleonville, La.

District Missionary Secretary—A. D. Edwards. District Secretary of Evangelism—V. S. Byoune. District Secretary of Temperance—J. F. Johnson.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

R. M. Brown, District Superintendent, 113 E. Clinton St., Lafayette, La.

CHARGE

PASTOR

ADDRESS

Alexandria:

Newman, W. T. Handy, Jr., 1616 Eighth St., Alexandria, La. Wilton, T. H. Sampson, 1516 Turner St., Alexandria, La. Booneville-Cheneyville Circuit, C. E. Castain, 1615 Hardtner St., Alexandria, La.

Boyce Circuit, (C. H. Green), Box 47, Boyce, La.
Bunkie Circuit, T. J. Welton, 205 Ebony St., Bunkie, La.
Campti Circuit, J. W. Jones, Box 139, Campti, La.
Cane River Circuit, (E. L. Dotson), Boyce, La.
Colfax, (C. H. Walls), Many, La.
Lafayette Circuit, Ellis C. Slater, 513 E. Main St., Lafayette, La.
Lake Charles:

Warren, W. T. Handy, Sr., 220 Franklin St., Lake Charles, La. Leesville, (Alford Hall), 618 Lafayette St., Natchitoches, La. Magda-Melder Circuit, (Taft Bowie), 2805 Second St., Alexandria, La. Natchitoches, Roger Transpers, 704 Fifth St., Natchitoches, La. New Town-Lime Kiln Circuit, (Percy Smith), 2633 Harrison St., Alexandria, La.

Opelousas, J. S. Dickson, 601 S. Market St., Opelousas, La. Pine Flat, To be supplied. Pineville, (J. C. Williams), Box 369, Pineville, La. Washington Circuit, (James Smith), Box 241, Washington, La. Welsh-Jennings, (S. P. Sanford), 205 King St., Welsh, La.

District Missionary Secretary—W. T. Handy, Sr. District Secretary of Evangelism—C. E. Castain. District Secretary of Temperance—Ellis C. Slater.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

George W. Carter, District Superintendent, 2021 Louisiana Ave.,

New Orleans, La.

Algiers-Asbury, D. L. Davidson, 1817 Andry St., New Orleans, La. Angie, A. E. Franklin, Box 23, Angie, La.
Bogalusa, O. W. Christopher, 618 Columbia St., Bogalusa, La.
Brooks, C. O. Greene, 4038 Buchanan St., New Orleans, La.
First Street, T. R. W. Harris, 2309 Dryades St., New Orleans, La.
Franklinton, L. A. Lester, Box 386, Franklinton, La.
Grace, N. H. Baker, 217 N. Prieur St., New Orleans, La.
Gretna, (W. C. Haywood), 412 Socrates St., Algiers, La.
Hartzell, N. P. Williams, 1450 St. Claude Ave., New Orleans, La.
Haven, S. G. Reed, 8514 Plum Ct., New Orleans, La.
Kenner-Ross, C. D. Small, 409 Harlem Ave., New Orleans, La.
LaHarpe, C. H. Hayes, 1823 LaHarpe St., New Orleans, La.
Mandeville, (J. L. Wesley), 9222 Nelson St., New Orleans, La.
Mt. Zion, R. D. Hill, 2700 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, La.
Peck, William R. London, Jr., 2525 Peniston St., New Orleans, La.

Peoples, S. W. Walker, 2001 Simon Bolivar Ave., New Orleans, La. Philip Memorial, C. T. Wethers, 2433 Third St., New Orleans, La. Ray Avenue, (Syprian Barze), 2117 Perdido St., New Orleans, La. Saint Philip, Max R. Butler, 3400 Delachaise St., New Orleans, La. Shaw Temple, J. C. Bibbons, 9014 Palm St., New Orleans, La. Slidell, J. W. Wilson, 544 Brakefield St., Slidell, La. Thompson, T. R. Wallace, 1023 St. Roch Ave., New Orleans, La. Trinity, R. F. Harrington, 631 Baronne Street, New Orleans, La. Wesley, G. E. Zilton, 2628 Soniat St., New Orleans, La. Williams, F. D. Timmons, 7512 Pearl St., New Orleans, La.

District Missionary Secretary—William R. London, Jr. District Secretary of Evangelism—F. D. Timmons. District Secretary of Temperance—C. O. Greene.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

R. S. Taylor, District Superintendent, 3107 Jackson St., Monroe, La.

CHARGE

PASTOR

ADDRESS

Bastrop:

Mt. Olive, E. J. Wise, 239 Pruett Street, Bastrop, La. Washington Circuit, R. S. Murray, 1605 Desiard St., Monroe, La. Belcher, (A. L. Moch), 3005 Waco Street, Shreveport, La. Bonita, (Sandy Facen), Box 365, Lake Providence, La. Grand Bayou Circuit, (Eugene A. Brown), 210 Louisiana Avenue, Shreveport, La.

Keithville:

Fairview, (A. J. McCoy), 400 Christian St., Shreveport, La. McDonald, (Lee C. Jennings), Rt. 3—Box 187, Benton, La. Lake Providence, (James Johnson), Box 741, Lake Providence, La. Logansport, (A. L. White, Sr.), 1220 Vaughn St., Shreveport, La. Longstreet Circuit, (James Sudds), Rt. 1—Box 43, Mansfield, La. Mansfield:

Mansfield Circuit, J. E. Brown, 938 Polk St., Mansfield, La. Mt. Carmel Circuit, (H. K. White, Jr.), Rt. 1—Box 265, Shreveport, La.

Thomas Circuit, Zachary Smalley, 2203 Marion St., Shreveport, La. Many Circuit, (F. G. Thomas), General Delivery, Many, La. Monroe:

St. James, C. T. Wardah, 914 Adams Street, Monroe, La.

St. Paul Circuit, F. W. Thomas, 3103 Jackson St., Monroe, La. Pelican Circuit, (William Tate), Rt. 1, Pelican, La. Pleasant Hill Circuit, (J. W. Washington), Box 306, Pleasant Hill, La. Shreveport:

Daniel Chapel, (E. T. Gipson), 5936 Second St., Shreveport, La. Fairfield, Hubbard Daniels, 5720 Linwood Ave., Shreveport, La. Jewella, (B. J. Haynes), 1801 St. Paul St., Shreveport, La. Johnson Chapel, (A. L. White, Sr.), 1220 Vaughn St., Shreveport, La. Round Grove, (B. F. Brown), 1119 Norma St., Shreveport, La. St. James, J. C. Calvin, 850 Hope Street, Shreveport, La.

St. Paul, W. S. P. Norris, 1852 Abbie St., Shreveport, La.

Trenton, (F. L. Bailey), 1631 Cox St., Shreveport, La. Vanceville Circuit, C. J. Harrison, 506 E. 72nd St., Shreveport, La.

District Missionary Secretary—W. S. P. Norris. District Secretary of Evangelism—C. J. Harrison. District Secretary of Temperance—Hubbard Daniels.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Chaplain, United States Army-Augustus G. Spears.

Chaplain, State Industrial School for Colored Youths, Scotlandville, La.—Willie H. Willis.

Conference Secretary of Evangelism-R. W. Calvin.

Conference Missionary Secretary-J. C. Calvin.

Conference Executive Secretary of Christian Education-E. A. Mays.

Superintendent Peoples Community Center-R. W. Calvin.

Superintendent Lafon Old Folks Home-C. O. Greene.

Left without appointment to attend school—Warren W. Sartor, Lloyd C. Honore, Edward A. Kennedy, Donald Frank, Nathaniel P. Perry, Mose Pleasure, Jr.

REPORTS

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS REPORTS

Louisiana Conference-1954-1955

To the Bishop and Members of the Louisiana Conference Dear Bishop and Brethren:

At the close of the last session of our conference, held at Mt. Zion Methodist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, our beloved Bishop sent the members of the Conference, along with the Approved Supply Pastors, to do the work of evangelists. They were to go forth in the spirit of the Master into the highways and hedges and compel men to come into the Kingdom. They were charged to preach, visit the sick, build and beautify churches, et cetera, and to do their best in all areas of Kingdom building. The superintendents, in this composite report, will make an effort to report to you the results of their varied activities. It should be said that in a composite report every detail will not be lifted up, due to lack of time and space; however, an effort will be made to lift up the highlights on the several districts as reflected in the reports of the five District Superintendents, as follows:

Health of the Pastors

We have every reason to be thankful to Almighty God for the preservation of our lives, inasmuch as three of the districts report no deaths of ministers, although many of the strong members of the churches have passed to their rewards. Two deaths are recorded; namely, one retired minister in the person of the late Rev. Wade H. Hampton, and a minister in the effective relation, the late Rev. A. M. Taylor. Some rather serious illnesses in the ranks should be noted: Rev. J. C. Calvin, our host pastor, underwent a rather serious operation but, as we see, he is up again and carrying on, for which we give thanks. Brother P. M. Jones, who is being retired this year is very ill, as well as Rev. J. D. David, who was retired at the 1954 conference session. An almost unlimited number could be listed of others of our ministers and ministers' wives who had some sickness; but in it all and out of it all, the Lord has saved us by His grace, for which we are most thankful.

Institutions in the Conference

All of the institutions seem to be making progress. Dillard University, New Orleans, Louisiana, under the able leadership of Dr. A. W. Dent, reports its best year, with a large enrollment. A \$525,000.00 chapel is now under construction and will be in readiness to serve as the meeting place of the 1956 session of the Central Jurisdictional Conference.

Rev. C. O. Greene, Superintendent of the Lafon Old Folks Home, New Orleans, Louisiana, reports a banner year. It is serving the City of New Orleans in an admirable way. Another home in the city suffered an unfortunate fire not long ago and several were burned to death. The Welfare Department of New Orleans secured the services of the Lafon Old Folks Home to house the others until such time as they can be placed elsewhere. Mr. Alvin Bynum, a member of Mt. Zion Church, New Orleans, is public relations man.

The Peoples Methodist Community Center, under the leadership of the Reverend Richard W. Calvin, Superintendent, is proving itself more and more as a real community agency. The Center is supported by funds from the Division of National Missions, New York, and the United Fund of New Orleans. To show how well Rev. Calvin is administering the affairs of the Center, it can be said that the Board of Missions looks upon the Peoples Community Center as a kind of show place for those who would pass by and observe the many activities carried on there. The United Fund not only granted its requested budget for this year's operation, but asked the Superintendent to request additional funds for the budget.

We should mention also that at the Lafon Old Folks Home, under the direction of the Brooks Methodist Church, there has been installed a Community Playground to which many children and young people go

for supervised play.

Flint-Goodridge Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, is serving in a rather special way. They now have an "Advisory Board" and the Reverend Robert D. Hill and Bishop Willis J. King are members of the board.

The Central Christian Advocate, under the able editorship of Dr. Prince A. Taylor, tells its own story. All of us admire the editorials and the new look the paper has under the new arrangement. Special attention is given to the many fine articles now appearing from the pens of some in our conference.

Sager-Brown Home and Goodman School serves to foster minor children and safeguard their health and give them basic and elementary training. This job is ably carried forward under the leadership of Miss Rosa Ann Cobb.

Information coming from Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service reports the work of that organization is progressing on a very high level. Reverends LeRoy Fields, Baton Rouge District; T. E. McElroy, Franklin District; R. M. Brown, Lake Charles District; W. T. Handy, New Orleans District; and N. H. Baker, Shreveport District, all have good reports of the work of the W.S.C.S. under their several District Presidents.

Under Mrs. Eola Lyons Baker, Conference Secretary of the Wesleyan Service Guild and Chief Anesthetist at Flint-Goodridge Hospital, it is reported that several new organizations have been set in motion this year.

Let it be said that much of the progress being made is due to the presence of Bishop Willis J. King, our able resident Bishop, who has given inspiration to all that is being accomplished.

Christian Education

The Conference leadership, as well as the General Board of Education, recognize the need for improving our educational program so as to make more effective the religious lives of our constituency. Much stress has been laid upon this matter, since we are still in the period established by the General Conference as "Youth Emphasis" years. Some gains have been made in the field, and under the leadership of the Reverend E. A. Mays the five areas of emphasis for the Methodist Youth Fellowship have been gone into at length. The "Spring Round-up" was a special feature. Institutes have been held on all districts, along with workshops and other levels of activity. One of the major problems has been that of getting trained workers with youth to work in the church schools, etc. Several meetings have been carried on with intermediates, young adults, and adults. We note also that Reverend Mays has given leadership to "Family Life Conferences," one of which was held recently at the Peoples Community Center, and it is expected that much good will will result. Among these varied programs, one seems worthy of special mention: During the week leading up to Race Relations Day, there was an inter-racial MYF meeting and program held at Dillard University, under the direction of the MYF groups of the Central and South Central Jurisdictions. The idea was suggested by Dr. Virgil D. Morris, District Superintendent of the New Orleans District, South Central Jurisdiction. Some 250 or 300 youth and counselors were in attendance. It is most encouraging to observe that the superintendents all gave good reports on progress in the matter of Daily Vacation Church Schools. This activity

is now looked upon as a must; more churches are conducting them each year, which is made possible because of training workshops held for those who work in these schools in preparation for the performance of their tasks.

Benevolences

While our beloved Bishop sent us out last year to do the work of "evangelists," it was expected that we would also raise the benevolences. It is known that the world-wide program of Methodism must have funds for such an operation. "World Service," as it is called, has been referred to as the "life blood" of Methodism in its far-flung approach to world redemption. The upward of one hundred colleges, universities, secondary schools, hospitals, homes for aged and youth—to say nothing of the hundreds of missionaries at home and abroad—must be supported. It is certainly prophetic that the "people called Methodists" in Louisiana do not mind supporting such a program. We offer such support through what we call the "Conference Budget" and other funds. At a recent meeting of the Cabinet, the Superintendents reported funds raised to that date for the Budget in the amount of \$24,666.33, or 90.89% of a budget set at \$27,142.34. It is expected that the Treasurer will report the full amount at this session.

The Reserve Pension Fund

We are pleased to know that our Conference is right on the verge of entering the Reserve Pension Plan directed by the Board of Pensions, Chicago, Illinois. The goal for entrance is \$90,000.00, but it has been worked out that the Conference may enter when it has raised \$60,000.00. At our last conference session it was voted to "go all out" in an effort to bring our funds up to the \$60,000.00 mark, and a goal of \$14,000.00 was set up as one of the objectives for this conference year. That amount was broken down to the established percentages of quotas for the districts. At the Cabinet meeting previously referred to, it was reported that \$9,150.73 of the \$14,000.00 had been raised. It is hoped that when all reports are in we will have raised the total amount. Aside from the \$14,000.00, there is an item of 2% from the pastors. The superintendents have stressed the importance of all pastors paying this 2% of their salaries. Things look bright for our actually entering the Reserve Pension Plan at this Conference.

Lay Activities

Someone has said that The Methodist Church has the finest program of Lay Activities to be found in any of the leading Protestant bodies. This program is designed to strengthen the work of the local church. Some of the finest literature on the market is furnished our laymen, which, if carried out, will pay off in financial returns and in the spiritual uplift of our people. It can be said that under the progressive leadership of our Conference Lay Leader, Mr. J. R. Patterson, our laymen have been hard at work. The report of the lay leader will reflect the details of their activities. Mr. Patterson has spearheaded a program, with the help of his associate lay leaders, to purchase district parsonages. The one at New Orleans, purchased for about \$15,000.00, has been paid down to \$1,200.00. The general slogan our laymen have had is "Better and more adequate support for the ministers." The laymen, through their efforts, have paid off in increased benevolences.

Evangelism

Evangelistic fires have been made to burn throughout the districts in most of the churches. All districts have shown some increase in conversions and accessions. Dr. Walker, from the General Board of Evangelism, came in among us and conducted workshops with ministers and laymen in preparation for the evangelistic program known as the "Four

Nights for God." In most of the districts emphasis was also placed on the program in the church known as the "Bishop's Crusade for World Order." Several thousand copies of the study booklet, "Plowshares and Pruning Hooks," were distributed, and pastors led their congregations in the study of this booklet to great profit to ministers and laymen. The District Secretaries of Evangelism have done great work in their field. Notable among these are the Reverends V. S. Byoune, of the Franklin District, and C. J. Harrison, of the Shreveport District. The Shreveport District has shown an increase of some 125 new members. Mention should also be made of a very significant meeting with the Chairmen of Commissions, spearheaded by Bishop Willis J. King and Dr. J. A. Engle, of the Board of Missions. Nearly 150 of these chairmen of commissions were assembled at Mt. Zion Church, New Orleans; and representatives from the Board of Evangelism, the Board of Education, the Board of Missions, and the Board of Lay Activities gave the leadership. This was the only such meeting held in the Central Jurisdiction. In it, tithing was stressed and the seed sown for our members to become tithers.

The Lifting of Debts

For some years now, the Conference has been embarrassed by the fact that some of our churches owe money to the Board of National Missions, some having paid nothing on either principal or interest. This matter became a chief concern of our bishop, and he assumed command of the matter and, after consulting with the superintendents, undertook to do something about it. The report now shows that in almost every case the interest has been brought up to date, even if the principal has not been cleared; and in some cases the notes have been paid in advance. Under Rev. A. L. Hook, the debt has been paid in full at Baldwin, and the one at Thibodaux, under Rev. A. D. Edwards, has almost been liquidated. Rev. W. H. Davis, at Port Allen, has done well with that situation. Rev. C. T. Wardah, at Bastrop, and Rev. P. M. Jones, of Wilton Church, Alexandria, have satisfied their creditors. At Booneville, under Rev. C. E. Castain, and at Mansfield, under Rev. J. E. Brown, obligations have also been met. St. Mark, Baton Rouge, with Rev. J. D. McCrory, pastor, has successfully brought the debt down. Rev. McCrory is undoubtedly one of our successful pastors. With this kind of progress, our Conference will have at an early date all debts with the Division of National Missions well in hand. Mt. Zion, New Orleans, under the efficient guidance of Rev. Robert D. Hill, has reduced its \$40,000.00 debt to approximately \$14,000.00. A great work is being done there.

Too much praise cannot be given Rev. J. C. Calvin and the good people of St. James, Shreveport, for the magnificent manner in which they are taking care of the obligations there. The note on that church is \$1,500.00 a quarter, and this debt has been met each quarter, despite the serious illness of Rev. Calvin. The work has also gone forward at Wilton, Alexandria, despite the illness of Rev. P. M. Jones for most of this conference year. Rev. L. A. Lester, at Winan Chapel, Franklinton, is up to date with his debt. There, just recently, we held a most successful District Conference. Such is also the case at Lake Providence.

Building and Improvement

It is pretty generally agreed that economically things are tapering off and shifting from a war economy to normalcy. In the process, it is expected that there may be some unemployment in the State, and hence money is not as plentiful as was true during war years, when money was earned at the expense of dying youth. However, when the record is read it is amazing to see just what has been done. Throughout the Conference improvements have been made in building new churches, parsonages, renovating old ones, purchasing new sites, etc. St. Peter, Jeanerette, has added an annex, put in new windows and reconditioned

inside, under Rev. A. L. Williams. Olevia Circuit, under Brother Barabin, now has a new foundation, rooms have been added, and new chairs purchased for the platform. Rev. H. J. Rhyan has added an annex to his church. Rev. McElroy has done \$600.00 worth of repairs at Morgan City on the church and parsonage. Campti Church must be rebuilt, and \$1,400.00 has been raised for this purpose. A new site has been purchased at Lafayette. Rev. W. T. Handy, Jr., and the Newman congregation are now in their new church, which was opened on Easter Sunday by Bishop King. The total outlay, including the lot, amounts to \$115,000.00. Rev. R. M. Brown reports that the Quarterly Conference voted to invite the 1956 session of the Louisiana Annual Conference to Newman. Rev. C. T. Wethers, pastor, has done \$1,200.00 worth of repairs to the Warren Church at Lake Charles.

Rev. LeRoy Fields, of the Baton Rouge District, reports that Jordan Chapel has been built at a cost of \$19,000.00. Rev. Wilbert C. August is the energetic pastor. Their debt will not exceed \$8,000.00. They have only 70 members. Rev. Isaiah McCoy has led the people of Torris to build their church, 26x40, and a debt remains of only about \$600.00. Camphor Memorial, Rev. Arthur Robinson, pastor, is making progress on their \$50,000.00 church. They have added \$2,000.00 to the building fund. Wesley Church, under Rev. T. R. Albert, is making great progress. Property adjoining the church has been purchased, and they look forward to a greater Wesley. Someone has said that the janitor at Wesley has more work to do: he has to keep the balcony clear for the overflow gatherings. Rev. Albert is quite a preacher.

Because of the wide area of the Shreveport District three sub-

Because of the wide area of the Shreveport District, three subdistricts obtain. A new church has gone up at Trenton, under Rev. C. C. Smith. The Division of National Missions donated to Pleasant Valley \$600.00. It is said to be the crowning effort of Rev. Smith's ministry. Brother W. S. P. Norris has done a grand job at old St. Paul. Along with all of this improvement on the Shreveport District, Brother Baker reports that much has been done for the spiritual life of the district. He points out that Mrs. Medlock, of St. James Church, Monroe, has given fine leadership to the District W.S.C.S.; and speaks in the highest terms of the leadership and achievements of our tireless worker, the Reverend Robert S. Taylor. Brother Baker states that all of the men have done well, but that one church on the district is in a coma.

The Superintendent of the New Orleans District also reports progress in building and improvements. It is to be regretted that time and space will not permit mentioning all. We can say, however, that all of the men have done their jobs in an excellent way. Rev. A. L. Davidson, pastor of Algiers-Asbury, has sold his people on a \$10,000.00 building program. Angie, under Rev. A. E. Franklin, has set aside \$2,000.00 for their building fund and have voted a salary of \$2,640.00 for next year. Rev. O. W. Christopher had his best year at Bogalusa: Harry's Chapel is now in the process of building a new church. Funds for building purposes at Brooks Church, under Rev. C. O. Greene, have been raised to \$13,000.00. New pews have been installed at First Street, costing about \$5,000.00. Rev. T. R. W. Harris has done a magnificent job there. The leaders of the Town and Country Conference, to be held during the summer, have asked for a church that has been built in a small town that might be used on display at the national conference. Franklinton has been selected. Renovations have gone forward at Grace, with Dr. G. W. Carter, pastor, in the lead. The parsonage has been renovated, inside and out.

There is a debt of \$3,500.00 at Gretna. The \$500.00 payment and the \$210.00 interest obligation have been met, under Rev. W. C. Haywood. Another \$1,000.00 has been added to the building fund at Hartzell, under the leadership of the Reverend N. P. Williams. Rev. F. D. Timmons is now closing his best year at Haven. Mrs. Timmons won the honor of being "Mrs. New Orleans District" in a recent contest, when she reported \$253.00. Rev. S. W. Walker is keeping up with the debt at Peoples. The note is \$185.00 per month. With some \$2,800.00 in the building

fund, Peck Church, under Rev. William R. London, Jr., is now ready to build as soon as certain details are cleared. Rev. E. J. Wise has raised more than \$3,000.00 for the building fund at Philip Memorial and they are about ready to build. The congregation formerly known as Gentilly Mission has been incorporated, and is now named the "Ray Avenue Methodist Church," with Rev. S. Barze pastor.

One would hardly know the St. Philip Church now, led by the Reverend Max R. Butler, who has bought the old pews from First Street Church for cash. Rev. C. D. Small has added rest rooms to Shaw Temple, and has installed a new organ. The Reverend A. M. Taylor passed during the year, and the Reverend R. W. Calvin finished out the year there. He has made a round report for the church, and has also done his job as superintendent of the Peoples Community Center. Rev. J. W. Wilson has closed another successful year at Slidell. Along with his general leadership, he has had an increase at the parsonage. Some repairs have been done at Thompson, under Rev. T. R. Wallace, whose

health is improving greatly.

Last year, the Trinity parsonage was "condemned." Rev. N. P. Perry has renovated it, and is now occupying the parsonage. About \$2,000.00 worth of repairs were done on the church also. Rev. Perry has given great leadership to Trinity. He installed a financial system that has really paid off. In the moving of Mother Wesley from S. Liberty Street, some of the members did not follow to the new site—namely, Mt. Zion on Jackson Avenue. Rev. G. E. Zilton, however, has wrought well there, and it is reported that he has installed a checking system bank account that is designated to lift Wesley. In order to help, the District Conference will meet there next year. Rev. S. G. Reed is closing his ninth year at Williams, and has done a good year's work. A new parsonage has been built at LaHarpe, under Rev. C. H. Hayes, debt free. Mandeville, under J. D. Wesley's leadership, has a new parsonage and a renovated church. He is finishing his ninth year. \$2,000.00 worth of repairs were done on the church also. Rev. Perry has and a renovated church. He is finishing his ninth year.

It has come to the attention of the conference that at the recent meeting of the Council of Bishops applause by the other Bishops greeted the reading of the report for General Advance Specials for the New Orleans Area, under the gallant leadership of Bishop Willis J. King. The Superintendents would have the conference know that when glory and applause come to our Bishop, the same comes to every pastor in the Area.

Thanks and Appreciation

The District Superintendents have asked the writer to express to Bishop King and every pastor and layman in the conference our thanks and appreciation for support given the total program of the Church. We must lift up our heads and throw back our chests when we take cognizance of the inspiration and guidance given us by our Bishop. Where he leads us, we will follow.

The Swan Song

It is recorded of one of the members of the feathered tribe, the swan, that just before his death he comes out with a weird scream, known as his "swan song." Your indulgence is sought in this closing word, since this is the writer's last and final report. Let me sing my "swan song" as a district superintendent. Let me say that I will be relieved of my duties as superintendent of the New Orleans District at the close of this conference. It has been a pleasure to have served the New Orleans District during these years. Thanks and appreciation must be given all of the pastors and laymen of the New Orleans District for fine cooperation. As we look back over the work during my tenure in office, some few things have been done. After checking the figures, we are happy to say that during these six years there has been expended on the district for building and improvement \$325,000.00; and it is also noted that in the several treasuries of the charges there still remains a sum

of not less than \$75,000.00 for building purposes. There is \$25,000.00 on hand at Philip Memorial for this purpose.

Some years ago, while at Tuskegee Institute, there was being held a medical association meeting. One of the physicians, responding to the welcome address, made a very far-reaching statement which I will repeat briefly here, to express our sentiments. He said that some men were out fishing in a small craft. Somehow the little boat turned over and the four men were thrown out. A lifeguard on the shore saw them and rushed to rescue them. He was successful in bringing back alive three of them, but the fourth, when he went back, was going down the third time and drowned. In the effort to rescue, the lifeguard was drowned. When they brought him back to shore and were trying to save him, the lifeguard was heard trying to make some kind of a statement. He whispered the word, "Best...best... best." Leaning down closer to hear what he was saying, it was discovered that he was trying to say, "I did not save them all, but I have done my best." The superintendents, at the close of this conference year, and as the New Orleans District Superintendent finishes his term, all agree to the statement, "Best... best... best! We have not saved them all, but we have done our best." We have not built all of the churches and parsonages, or raised all the funds as we would have liked, but in it all, let it be said that we, Reverends LeRoy Fields, T. E. McElroy, R. M. Brown, W. Talbot Handy, Sr., and N. H. Baker, have done or best.

W. TALBOT HANDY, SR. District Superintendents

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION FOR 1955

Bishop King and Members of the Conference:

Your Board of Education comes to give account of its work for the year 1954-1955. We feel it a high privilege and sacred trust to have supervision of this most important work in the Conference. Through the work of our Executive Secretary and the fine volunteer staff across the Conference, the program of Christian Education has moved progressively forward.

Our Quadrennial Goals in Christian Education 1952-56

- 1. That each local church organize a Commission on Education and receive guidance in developing its program of work.
- 2. That each local church elect an assistant superintendent of membership cultivation, as set forth in the 1952 Discipline.
- 3. That each local church heed the challenge of the General Conference to provide a more adequate program for youth, enlist more youth, and train more adequate adult leadership for youth.
- 4. That each local church enlist and train more leaders for the total educational work of the church.
- 5. That the local church Commission on Education and the Commission on Evangelism work in close cooperation; that training classes, under the guidance of pastors, be provided for training of children and youth for church membership, use being made of the Membership Manual.
- 6. That the Conference Board of Education cooperate with the Board of Evangelism in planning evangelistic work camps for youth.
- 7. That special emphasis be given to home and church cooperation in the work of Christian Education.
- 8. That programs be developed by which local churches and our Methodist colleges be properly related; and that local churches cooperate in getting strong Wesley Foundation programs and the total Methodist Student Work organized.
- 9. That each annual conference set as a minimum goal a church school membership to equal 60 per cent of the total church membership.

Recommendations

1. That the annual conference carry forward the program as previously outlined at the beginning of the quadrennium:

(A) October: Leadership training.

November: Work getting Wesley Foundations in colleges and Methodist Student Clubs on our college campuses.

January-March: Evangelism in church school.

April: Youth and adult workers with youth.

- 2. That September of each year be a month of planning in Christian Education in the districts and local churches.
- 3. That October of each year be used to stress the annual program of leadership education.
- 4. That our conference cooperate in the church-wide plan to reach more youth with a better program of Christian Education.
- 5. That our Annual Conference set a time for special emphasis on church school membership and attendance, with attention being given to improving our nursery departments and adult home programs.
- 6. That coaching conferences and workshops provide for more adequate leadership in our vacation church schools, assemblies, youth activities week, intermediate adventure week.
- 7. That there be appointed a strong annual conference Committee on Family Life, and that this committee, with the assistance of the executive secretary, be responsible for setting up Family Life Conference Committees on the conference, district, and local church levels; and that at least one family life conference be held on each district for the conference year 1955-56. This will necessitate organizing a good committee in each district and each local church.
- 8. That the chairman of the Committee on Christian Vocations will hold a conference-wide meeting on Christian Vocations in the conference year 1955-56.
- 9. We recommend the continuance of Rev. E. A. Mays as Executive Secretary of Christian Education.
- 10. We further recommend that the matter of volunteer staff be left with the Executive Secretary.

The Board of Education feels richly rewarded and greatly indebted to Mrs. Marion D. Walker for the work she has done with the small church. We hope the pastors who have used Mrs. Walker in the eight small churches will want her on a return visit to follow up the work she has so nobly begun; and that next year the district superintendents will work out an itinerary for eight other small churches for such schools. This work is very much needed and will be the means of getting communities familiar with the program of Christian Education.

The following churches received this service: Jones Chapel, Welsh Circuit; Mallalieu, Jennings; Jordan Chapel, Zion City; St. Peter, Maringouin Mallalieu, St. Martinville; Calvary, Thibodaux; Fairfield, Shreveport; Asbury, Natchitoches; Thompson, Kenner. The course used in this leadership training enterprise was "The Educational Work of the Small Church." There were 296 persons in attendance and 74 Course Cards of Recognition were issued.

We wish to express our heartfelt appreciation to Bishop Willis J. King, Dr. Robert F. Harrington, the District Superintendents, members of the Christian Education Staff, and all workers who have helped in any way to make our work this conference year a success.

CONFERENCE BUDGET FOR CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Source of Budget for 1954-55

| Commission on World Service and Finance Church Schools General Board of Christian Education | . 3,600.00 |
|---|--|
| Total | .\$5,700.00 |
| Disbursements and Expenditures | |
| Salary, Executive Secretary For Rent Office Expense Travel in Conference Travel to General Meetings Printing Programs for Assembly Institutes and Workshops Young People to Conferences Secretarial Help | 190.00 230.20 218.27 30.68 85.00 102.16 |
| Total | . \$5,141.31 |
| Total Receipts \$5,70 Total Disbursements 5,14 Balance \$55 | 1.51 |
| Respectfully submitted, N. P. Perry, President | |

E. A. Mays, Executive Secretary

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Bishop Willis J. King and Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

Your Committee on Courtesies begs leave to submit the following

report:

We wish to express our sincere thanks and appreciation to Bishop Willis J. King for his dynamic service as leader of this great conference, and for his wonderful executive ability which dispatches the business of the conference in a positive yet lovable manner, and pray that he will continue to serve us.

We are grateful to Mrs. Willis J. King for her presence, for the vivid picture of life in Africa, and for the interest she has manifested in the general welfare of the Conference. The Committee expresses appreciation to the hosts: the Reverend N. H. Baker, District Superintendent; the Reverend J. C. Calvin, pastor; and members of the St. James Methodist Church. They have spared no pains in making our stay a pleasant one.

We are very grateful to the representatives of the General Boards of our Church and others: Dr. A. Dudley Ward, Dr. Charles A. Golden, Mr. J. H. Touchstone, Dr. Charles H. Calkins, Dr. Bentley Sloane, Dr. W. D. Lester, Dr. Daniel Thompson, Dr. Prince A. Taylor, Dr. J. S. Scott, all of whom have made such wonderful contributions to our program. Their addresses and instructions were quite inspiring.

We especially thank Dr. S. H. Sweeney, pastor of the great St. Mark Church in the city of New York, for his visit with us. We hope to catch a vision from his addresses and make our churches greater. Blessings be

upon him.

Our thanks are extended to the Ministers' Wives, under the leadership of Mrs. W. T. Handy, Sr., to Mrs. G. W. Carter, president of the Central Jurisdiction Woman's Society of Christian Service; to Mrs. H. T. Israel, Conference Vice-President of the W.S.C.S.; Mrs. Eola Lyons

Baker, President of the Conference Wesleyan Service Guild; the District and Local Presidents, and other officers and members, for their presence.

We express our thanks to those who extended to us such cordial welcome to the city: The Ministerial Associations, churches, friends, educational interests, fraternal interests, labor interests, business and professional, and to Mrs. T. A. B. Calvin for the beautiful solo rendered—all of which made us feel in the very atmosphere that we were welcome.

We thank the reporters, the radio, and press for publicizing the business of the conference. We hereby extend our deep appreciation and thanks to the church choirs, the youth choirs of the Shreveport District, Webster Parish Training School, Booker T. Washington High School, and the Wiley College Choir for the beautiful music rendered, which was a rest to our minds from the constant flow of business.

We are most grateful to Father Walter Scott Chinn for his Memorial to the General Conference. May we see his dream realized.

We also thank all pastors and laymen who assisted in raising funds for the Reserve Pension Fund, which enabled us to qualify to enter the pension plan this year. We especially thank Mr. L. M. Johnson for his leadership in Reserve Pensions, and for the \$527.50 presented to the Reserve Pension Committee which was raised on the Baton Rouge District.

Finally, words are inadequate to express our thanks and gratitude for all the hospitality shown us. Your kindness shall not soon be forgotten. May prosperity continue to be yours and the blessings of God be upon you.

Respectfully submitted, REV. W. S. P. Norris, Chairman REV. T. R. W. HARRIS MR. W. R. BUTLER MRS. T. M. JOHNSON

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Dear Bishop and Brothers:

It has been a great joy and pleasure to serve as the Treasurer of the Louisiana Annual Conference for twenty years. Because of failing health, I find that I would like to resign as treasurer of the Conference.

I want to thank all the members of the Conference for whatever cooperation given.

Respectfully submitted, W. C. HAYWOOD

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP

Mr. Chairman and Members of the Conference:

In the consciousness of the great revolution which is taking place in the spiritual life of the world and of the increased interest which is being manifested in the Christian religion in the present decade, we, the Committee on Stewardship, after careful deliberation upon our responsibility, offer the following resolutions:

BE IT RESOLVED:

First: That the practice of Christian stewardship in the full meaning of the word become the goal of every church and every member of the local church in the Conference.

Second: That the third Sunday in July, October, January, and April be designated Stewardship Sunday in each local church.

Third: That suitable sermons and programs be especially prepared for these occasions using the lay members where possible and practicable.

Respectfully submitted, C. O. GREENE, Chairman

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

J. R. Patterson

To Bishop King and Mrs. King, the District Superintendents, Pastors, and to the entire laity of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

Had I the tongue of men and angels, I could not adequately express my appreciation and sincere thanks to the Bishop, the Board, and the entire Conference for the opportunity they have given me the past Conference year to serve as your Conference Lay Leader, again to Bishop King, the District Superintendents, the Pastors, in sharing with me the wealth of their experience; also to the District and Associate District and the Charge Lay Leaders, many for sharing their inspiration of devotion to the task of Lay Activities. Many of them have been brothers beloved and whose generosity and thoughtfulness have prompted them to help carry a part of my load, in addition to their own, both in office and other meetings where we have been thrown together; to the ladies of and on the various Districts who have worked so efficiently and willingly, and to all who have cooperated with me and given me opportunities for real service during the past Conference year, I render my heartfelt thanks and deep appreciation. Since the adjourning of the last Annual Conference I have given exactly thirty (30) days of my time for the cause of Lay Activities.

Recommendations

To the Annual Conference:

I. Cultivation of Christian Stewardship

1. That is recruitment of workers for the Local Church (of time—of ability).

2. Of Possessions-Christian Tithing.

II. Training of Leaders in the Local Churches.

1. Church Lay Leader.

- 2. Members of the Stewardship Committee.
- 3. Officers and Committee Chairmen of Methodist Men.
- 4. Members of Commission on Finance.

III. Setting Methodist Men to Work.

- 1. Arousing the Manpower of the Church. Deepening personal religious life, the recruitment of men, also the training of men.
- 2. Cooperation with all phases of the Church's program, especially in jobs suited to men. Stewardship, Evangelism, Education, Missions.

Adequate Support of the Ministry: We recommend to those charges who have not increased their pastors' salaries to ask an increase of not less than 4%—this goes for the District Superintendent also.

To Bishop and Mrs. King: The Board of Lay Activities would have me to say to you again we are glad to have you with us; we know you not only as our Bishop, but as Christians—gentleman and lady. We promise you our wholehearted support throughout your stay, and we hope it will be a long stay.

Respectfully submitted, J. R. Patterson, Conference Lay Leader.

REPORT OF BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Brethren:

Methodism, through the General Board of Evangelism, has these objectives:

To diffuse the blessings of the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ by the promotion and support of all forms and phases of evangelism.

To promote evangelistic intelligence, interest, and zeal throughout the membership of The Methodist Church.

To promote the practice of intercession and of individual and family worship.

To stimulate the entire membership of the church in worship and in Christian service.

Evangelistic Objectives Demand Evangelistic Movements

Christian Evangelism requires the consecrated and cooperative labors of persons whose combined prayer and witnessing power emerges in the form of great spiritual movements. The Word will again become flesh to strengthen the faithful and change the lives of sinful and indifferent persons through the following programs:

United Evangelistic Missions—"No person unknown—No person unsought."

Spiritual Life Missions—"Every member deepened in spiritual life." Christian Witness Missions—"Christ coming to youth through vouth."

Prayer Life Movement—"The praying Church is the serving Church."

"Four Nights for God"-"Committing, witnessing, training for Christ."

"Victory unto Victory"—"Easter's triumph climaxed at Pentecost." The Seventy Evangelists-"Seminary students in a summer of service."

Christian Mission to the Home—"Entire families united in Christ." Church Attendance Crusade—"God is Our Strength."

Our Church is now engaging in a great Church Attendance Crusade. in the conviction that as Christian people throughout our land seek out the House of the Lord, America will experience a new birth of spiritual life. That new life will come when we attend church every Sunday with others; for then we shall truly realize that "God is Our Strength."

We Recommend for 1955-56

- 1. That at least five new congregations be organized in selected new city or town subdivisions throughout the Conference.
- 2. That ten of the most promising small or medium-sized congregations be selected for a three-week intensive membership effort, using prepared prospect lists, cottage prayer groups, visitation, and preaching.

(The District Superintendents, District Secretaries of Evangelism, with selected teams of ministers from various sections of the Annual Conference giving their services on the districts.)

- 3. That the annual conference take special interest in the relocation of churches that have been left in sparsely settled areas due to a shift in population.
- 4. That each district will encourage at least three young men annually during the next four years to enter the Methodist ministry. The district superintendent will organize for the project.
- 5. That there will be at least two membership training classes for children, youth, and adults in each congregation annually, led by the pastor, with the Commission on Membership and Evangelism assisting.
 6. That all families in our congregations use The Upper Room, the Central Christian Advocate, Tidings literature, The Methodist

Hymnal, and the Bible regularly in daily devotions and Christian home training.

Signed: RICHARD W. CALVIN, Secretary F. D. Timmons, Sr. James Bradford V. S. Byoune G. Robinson W. T. Handy, Jr.

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Following is the report of the activities of the Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Trustees, custodians of the Episcopal Residence located in New Orleans, Louisiana:

On August 23, 1954, an adjourned session of the Board of Trustees met at Gulfside, in connection with the Area Council, to give an account to the New Orleans Area of the supervision of the Episcopal Residence. Eight members were present—namely, T. E. McElroy, President; J. C. Bibbons, Secretary; G. E. Zilton, Treasurer; E. J. Wise, N. P. Perry, C. E. Castain, D. L. Davidson, and W. T. Handy, Sr. After prayer, roll call, and the reading of the previous minutes, election of officers was held. On motion by W. T. Handy, Sr., seconded by E. J. Wise, all officers were re-elected.

Bishop King spoke to the Trustees concerning the litigation with Mrs. Robert N. Brooks. It was cited that, according to her lawyer, Mrs. Brooks was anxious for an early settlement of the balance owed her. The Bishop entertained a hope that this debt would be liquidated as early as possible. Meeting was dismissed.

On December 17, 1954, the Secretary received a copy of a letter from Bishop King's office advising that a check for the sum of \$2,022.50, representing half of the indebtedness, was mailed to Mrs. Brooks through her lawyer, Mr. W. Young. Bishop King explained that this payment was made possible through the cooperation of Bishop Shaw, who agreed to apply a share of funds allotted to the Texas Conferences toward the debt owed Mrs. Brooks. There is a balance of \$2,022.50 which we expect to pay by the end of this conference year.

There is another matter of interest and importance: the Episcopal Residence will need some interior renovation in the Bishop's study; the work shed needs to be renovated and other exterior buildings repaired; The whole plant needs a paint job. We have secured estimates from three local contractors, but in view of our past experience deem it wise to seek the counsel of Dr. E. J. Hammond and his contractor, so that we may get optimum value for money spent.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Receipts

| Rent from Episcopal Fund: 1-15-54 through 5-1-54\$ 900.0Rent from Episcopal Fund: 6-1-54 through 5-1-551,800.0Loan from Louisiana Conference Board of Trustees600.0 |
|---|
| |

Disbursements

Services:

| CI (ICCS) | |
|---|--------|
| Fuel-JanMar., 1954, Gillette Oil Co. \$ | 116.97 |
| N. O. Public Service, connection | 18.86 |
| Southern Bell Tel. Co., connection | 10.50 |
| L. J. Martello, plumber, repairs, 2-23-54 | 10.00 |
| C. Gilbert, garden work, 2-23-54 | 10.00 |

| Sewerage & Water Board, service charge Fauria Awning Co., repair, blind cords 3.09 Thos. E. Lynch Co., repair, heating system, 8-11-54 131.39 E. J. Martello, repair, bathroom pipes, 2-7-55 8.00 | | |
|---|------------|----------|
| | \$ 312.45 | |
| Repairs and Painting (interior): John E. Jones, contractor, 4-30-54. \$576.00 Part payment 5-14-54 563.75 Final payment 7-7-54 595.00 | \$1,734.75 | |
| Purchases: Rudd-Monel Water Heater, 4-29-54 | \$ 258.22 | |
| Office Expense of Secretary: JanMay, 1954 | . φ 200.22 | |
| Supplies: Paper, stencils, ribbon\$ 6.00 | | |
| Stamped envelopes 5.00 | | |
| Transportation for Trustees 4.50 | | |
| Office Expense, Secretary, May, 1954- April, 1955: | | |
| Paper, stencils, etc. 3.00 | | |
| Typist services and folders 6.00 | | |
| Stamps and envelopes 4.50 | | |
| Transportation | 31.50 | |
| Total Disbursements | | 2,336.92 |
| Balance in Conference Treasury to credit of Trust | tees \$ | 963.08 |

MINUTES OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Meeting of the Board of Trustees was called on May 4, 1955, by the president, T. E. McElroy. A printed copy of the last minutes of the Board was given to each member. The meeting was opened with prayer by J. E. Brown. T. E. McElroy gave a brief résumé of property sold this year under the auspices of the Board.

Election of class presented for conference consideration:

| T. E. McElroy 1956 J. C. Bibbons 1956 G. E. Zilton 1956 C. E. Castain 1957 | J. E. Brown |
|--|-------------|
| W. T. Handy, Jr | |

On motion of G. E. Zilton, seconded by D. L. Davidson, classes of trustees were nominated.

Executive Committee: T. E. McElroy, J. C. Bibbons, G. E. Zilton, Wm. R. London, Jr., D. L. Davidson.

Report on sale of church property at Lecompte:

Income from sale of property \$775.00
Disbursed for expenses: Moving of building,
lawyer's fee, travel, etc. \$260.00
Travel and telephone, R. M. Brown 44.40
Repair of Glenmora Church, R. M. Brown
10-18-54 442.25
Expense for church at Glenmora, C. E. Castain,
11-15-54 28.45 775.00

J. C. Bibbons, Secretary

T. E. McElroy asked that corporate body of conference convene at suitable time on Saturday.

J. C. Bibbons, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE—

1955-56 Budget

Bishop King and Members of the Conference:

We, the Commission on World Service and Finance, desire to submit this our report:

I. ADMINISTRATION

General Administration

| General Administration Fund\$ Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund | 448.00 |
|---|----------|
| Total\$ | 2,395.00 |

Area Administration

| mica mammisuavon | |
|--|--------|
| The Area Budget \$ 1,320.0 New Orleans Area Pastors' School 1,386.0 Area Publicity 110.0 Additional Membership of Area Council 440.0 | 0 0 |
| Total \$ 3,256.0 | 0 |

Conference Administration

| Conference Treasurer's Office\$ | 1,500.00 |
|--|----------|
| Statistician's Office | 100.00 |
| Secretary's Office | 200.00 |
| Conference Board of Lay Activities | 300.00 |
| | 200.00 |
| Methodist Men's Retreat | 1.300.00 |
| Conference Journal | |
| Conference Commission on World Service and Finance | 100.00 |
| Conference Missionary Secretary | 100.00 |
| Conference Board of Missions | 100.00 |
| Ministers' Wives Retreat | 400.00 |
| Conference Board of Temperance | 40.00 |
| | 50.00 |
| Conference Secretary of Evangelism | 50.00 |
| Bond for Treasurer | 400.00 |
| Auditing of the Treasurer's Accounts | |
| Miscellaneous Items | 300.00 |
| Jurisdictional Conference Entertainment | 550.00 |
| - | |
| Total \$ | 5,690.00 |

II. BENEVOLENCES

General Benevolences

| World Service on | Apportionment | | . \$12,187.34 |
|------------------|---------------|---|-------------------|
| | | | |
| Total | | , | \$12,187.34 |

Annual Conference Benevolences

| Dillard University Christian Education Gulfside Association Area Secretary | ٠. | | ٠ | | | | | | | | • | | | | 880.00 |
|---|----|---------|---|------|------|--|--|------|------|--|-------|--|------|------|----------|
| Total | | . , | | | | | | | | | | | | . \$ | 9,054.00 |

| Recapitulation | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| General Administration \$2,3 | 95.00 | | | | | | | | |
| Area Administration 3,2 Conference Administration 5,6 | 200.00 | | | | | | | | |
| General Benevolences 12,1 | 87.34 | | | | | | | | |
| Annual Conference Benevolences |)64.00 | | | | | | | | |
| Total \$32,5 | | | | | | | | | |

ITEMS IN BUDGET COMPARED WITH LAST YEAR

| CAUSE IN BUDGET Conference Budget Advance Specials Week of Dedication Christian Education World-Wide Communion, M.C.O.R. Reserve Pension Fund Conference Claimant Fund 15% Episcopal Fund 2% Area Council Special | 10,000.00 1,100.00 3,621.51 440.00 14,000.00 | 1955-56 ASKINGS \$32,852.34 7,500.00 600.00 3,621.51 400.00 7,000.00 |
|--|--|--|
| Bishop's Appeal for Korea Pastor's 2% of Salary—2% | | |
| Totals | \$58,269.85 | \$51,973.85 |
| Recapitu | ılation | |
| 1954-55 Askings 1955-56 Askings | | \$58,269.85 51.973.85 |
| Less than last year | | \$ 6,296.00 |

Ministerial Support Items

- 1. Conference Claimant Fund, on the basis of 15% of pastor's cash salary.
 - 2. Episcopal Fund, on the basis of 2% of pastor's cash salary.

Recommendations

1. We referred the matter of "Special Day" offerings to the Advance Committee. (See that report)

- 2. World Service Funds: The Fourth Sunday of each month shall be observed as World Service Sunday, with a suitable program of missionary education in the local church, with a collection being taken for World Service and Christian Education.
- 3. We accept 22% of the Area Budget as our established quota of benevolences.
- 4. That the distribution ratio shall be —% for general benevolences and —% for Conference and Area askings.
- 5. That out of the 15% raised for Conference Claimants, 10% shall be used for immediate distribution, and 5% for Reserve Pensions.
- 6. Thanks should be extended to the Ministers' Wives Association for the excellent service they have rendered across the years in the interest of this fund, and that we solicit their continued interest until we reach the \$90,000.00 goal. As this is being written, figures are being computed with a view to enter the Reserve Pension Plan at this conference. This will be determined upon the arrival of Dr. Calkins on Saturday.

computed with a view to enter the Reserve Pension Plan at this conference. This will be determined upon the arrival of Dr. Calkins on Saturday.

7. That the budget of \$32,582.00 be adopted for the 1955-56 conference year for General, Annual Conference, and Area causes, with reports being made at Thanksgiving, Christmas Day, Race Relations Day, and Easter. Easter will complete the entire budget, and each collection will

be divided according to the percentage that each item represents in the budget.

- 8. We recommend that the matter of fixing the District Superintendent's Salary be left in the hands of the District Stewards and Pastors Council of the several districts. It is also recommended that the District Superintendent's Subsidy be continued on the allocations from the Advance Specials (conference initiated).
- 9. That we continue for another year the joint action of the Reserve Pensions Committee, the Board of Conference Claimants, the Advance Committee, as they worked together in proposing the raising the \$14,000.00 for Reserve Pensions. We recommend the same plan, namely, that the Board of Lay Activities, the Ministers' Wives, Pastors, and District Superintendents all work together for raising from the charges \$7,000.00 instead of \$14,000.00. The report of these committees represents joint action. If we enter this year the Reserve Pension Plan, we must still look forward to raising the balance of \$30,000.00, making up the \$90,000.00 originally asked.
- 10. That we instruct the Conference Treasurer to remit to the Area Office, after each Roll Call, the percentage of the funds due that office.

Objectives

That we cooperate with the program as adopted by the General Conference, with special emphasis upon the observance of the Week of Dedication. The goal is that there shall be the observance of the Week of Dedication in every local church. Another objective shall be to raise all of the World Service and all other askings of the General Conference, as sent down by the General Council on World Service and Finance.

Supplementary Report

During the year the books of the Treasurer were audited by the firm of Caballero and Roger. The period audited was from August 1, 1953, to October 1, 1954. A copy of that audit is now being presented to the Secretary for publication, in the Conference Journal. It is expected that the audit be made not less than forty days after the adjournment of the conference. The books are to be turned over to the Commission on World Service, which agency will have the books audited.

The breakdown of the remaining part of the budget for Christian Education, which is \$3,621.51, shall be made to the several Church Schools for Christian Education, as has been done in previous years. It is observed that \$1,700.00 of the Christian Education Budget is written in as a part of the Annual Conference Budget.

We recommend that the Thanksgiving Roll Call shall be the time for paying in all Advance Specials, and that District Superintendents shall have their roll calls as soon thereafter as possible; and that the special offerings that are to be raised for special causes, such as Week of Dedication, World-Wide Communion, Overseas Relief, MCOR, shall be raised in full and reported at the roll call following the observance of the special day.

Respectfully submitted THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE W. T. HANDY, SR., Chairman J. R. Patterson, Secretary

R. D. Hill G. E. Zilton J. E. Brown O. V. Cooper

L. M. Johnson Mrs. O. B. Medlock Mrs. Frances C. Badgett Walter Gowdy

All District Superintendents Ex Officio Members

P.S.—Upon the resignation of the Chairman of the Commission as well as the Treasurer, the following names are submitted to replace them: N. H. Baker, Chairman; William R. London, Jr., Treasurer.

| THE METHODIST CHEROIT | |
|---|---|
| SUGGESTED BUDGET FOR ADVANCE SPECIALS CONFERENCE YEAR 1954-1955 | |
| Suggested amount to be raised\$10,00 | 0.00 |
| The Suggested Allocations | |
| Division of National Missions 38 Division of World Missions 22 Liberia Native Preacher's Fund 90 | 00.00 00.00 30.00 20.00 00.00 |
| Total\$10,00 | 00.00 |
| Recapitulation | |
| The Goal for Conference-Initiated Specials \$10,00 Conference Initiated \$9,100.00 General Specials \$900.00 | 00.00 |
| Total | |
| Goals for Other Offerings for Special Days | |
| Week of Dedication\$ 1,10 World-Wide Communion | 00.00 20.00 20.00 |
| Total | 40.00 |
| Recommendations | |
| 1. We recommend that Thanksgiving shall be set as the time raising all of the Advance Specials, that the District Superintenes shall have their Roll Calls as soon thereafter as possible. | dents |
| 2. That the Special Offerings that are to be raised for Special ca such as the Week of Dedication, World-Wide Communion and Over Relief (MCOR), shall be raised in full and reported at the Roll following the observance of the Special Day. | rseas Calls |
| Respectfully submitted, THE ADVANCE COMMITTI W. TALBOT HANDY, Sr., <i>Chairm</i> | EE nan |
| THE REPORT OF RESERVE PENSION FUND COMMITTEE | |
| Amount on hand at beginning of Annual Conference deposited with the Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church\$38,4 Amount raised during this conference year | 18.35 48.80 |
| Amount on hand at the end of conference year\$57,0 | 67.15 |
| Amount needed to enter plan | $00.00 \\ 67.15$ |

Receipts—Reserve Pension Fund—1954-55

Amount raised from 15% Conference Claimant Fund \$5,545.69

Amount raised from charges for Reserve Pensions 8,726.36

| Amount raised from 2% contributions Amount raised from Advance Specials Interest @ 4% to 5-31-54 | 2 650 00 |
|--|-------------|
| Total Receipts | \$18,648.80 |

Suggested Plan for Reserve Pensions for 1955-56

| Amount to be raised from 15% Conference Claimant Fund \$ 5,545.6 Amount to be raised from charges for Reserve Pensions 7,000.0 | 9 |
|--|---|
| | _ |

| 1 ota1 | \$12,545.69 |
|--------|-----------------|
| | |

The Reserve Pension Fund quota in each charge is to be raised by the Ministers' Wives and Laymen of the church, through the cooperation of the Pastors, District Superintendents, and District Boards of Lay Activities. The general guidance and leadership is to be given by our Resident Bishop and the Board of Pensions.

| Respectfully submitted, | R. W. Calvin |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| RESERVE PENSION PLAN COMMITTEE | R. S. Taylor |
| L. M. Johnson, Chairman | T. R. W. Harris |
| ROBERT D. HILL, Secretary | Mrs. E. S. Johnson |
| W. Talbot Handy, Sr. | Mrs. W. B. Clark |
| E. J. Wise | Will Evans |
| W. C. Haywood | J. E. Hines |
| E. A. Mays | Hulda Tatum |
| | |

Resolution

Resolved: That the Louisiana Annual Conference begin operation in the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund effective May 7, 1955, and that

- (1) The Distribution Reserve Account of the Louisiana Annual Conference contribute to the current distribution account an amount sufficient to pay an additional \$2.00 per year of service to conference claimants during the conference year 1955-56, and
- (2) That the Ministers begin paying their income annuity contributions to the Board of Pensions effective May 7, 1955, which payments shall be credited to their personal accounts in the MRPF, and
- (3) That all members on trial be entered as "new entrant" members of the MRPF effective with the dates of their admission on trial, and
- (4) That the ministers be excused hereafter from paying the 2% of salary assessments to the annual conference effective May 7, 1955.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD PEACE

Reverend Bishop King and Members of the Louisiana Conference of The Methodist Church:

We wish to make our report as follows:

We are aware of the powerful forces that now threaten the future of World Peace and that mankind stands in great peril.

We look to God to save the state, and we request that all members of our conference and the public pray privately and in public services of divine worship for those in government holding high responsibility in establishing justice, freedom, and peace.

We are certain that the kingdom of this world is not yet the Kingdom of God, but we feel that we should seek to establish earthly policies and

programs in harmony with His plan and with the principles of His

Kingdom.

We are in harmony with our Board of World Peace of The Methodist Church in the endorsement and pledge of its support of government efforts to establish a "modus operandi" which would enable nations of the world to live together without recourse to war while they continue to seek solutions to the difficult problems of war and peace.

The Purpose

"It shall be the purpose of the Board of World Peace to advance the interests of the Kingdom of our Lord through international justice and the spirit of good will throughout the world; to endeavor to create the will to peace, the conditions for peace, and the organization for peace; and to organize effective action in The Church for the advancement of peace." (Discipline, Chapter XII, Paragraph 1546.)

Recommendations

1. That each local church will put more emphasis on the study and preaching of World Peace.

2. That each local church will organize a World Peace Committee, if

not already organized or in action.

- 3. That some plans be made to have finance available to buy literature necessary for study that we may be able to further the cause of World Peace.
- 4. We also recommend that some consideration be given financially to those who will attend the different seminars to study for better knowledge about world peace.

Respectfully submitted,

Ministers

G. W. Carter W. R. London, Jr. W. S. P. Norris Zachary Smalley Garfield Robinson T. H. Sampson

Laymen

Mrs. A. A. Bynum, Chairman Mrs. Cayosa Hill Mr. E. F. Dyson Mrs. B. Steward Mrs. D. M. Hunter Mrs. Lillie Lacey Mrs. H. C. Stanley

CABALLERO AND ROGER

Public Accountants

New Orleans, Louisiana

February 7, 1955

Louisiana Annual Conference Central Jurisdiction, Methodist Church New Orleans, Louisiana Gentlemen:

In accordance with our engagement, we have conducted an examination of certain books and records of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church for the period from August 1, 1953 through October 31, 1954. We now submit our report thereon, including the exhibits and schedules as indexed on the preceding page.

Scope of Examination

Exhibits and Schedules

We present in Exhibit "A" a summary of your receipts and disbursements for the period under review, supported by Exhibit "B" and Exhibit "C." These two latter Exhibits show the detailed classifications of the receipts and disbursements, respectively. By referring to Exhibit "A," it will be noted that there was a total balance in your bank account at August 1, 1953 in the amount of \$3,531.56 and at October 31, 1954 there was a balance of \$1,775.37, both as shown in Schedule No. 1, the Bank Reconciliations. There is also included in this report an analysis of the total contributions to the various Charges in Schedule No. 2.

For the purpose of comparison of the Budgeted Expenditures with the actual expenditures for the period, we are presenting in Exhibit "D" a list of the budgeted expenditures applicable to the period from August 1, 1953 through October 31, 1954. Since this period overlapped your 1953-1954 and 1954-1955 Conference years, we have pro-rated the amounts in the budget of these two conference years so that 10/12ths of your 1953-1954 plus 5/12ths of your 1954-1955 budgeted amounts comprise the various amounts shown in Exhibit "D," the Budgeted Expenditures from August 1, 1953 through October 31, 1954. It will be remembered that in certain particular classifications this may not be an accurate method of determining the budgeted expenditures for the period covered.

Receipts and Disbursements

All duplicate receipt vouchers presented to us were listed in detail on our work paper and distributed as to the sources thereof, as indicated on these duplicate vouchers. All columns on our work paper were totaled and cross-footed. In this manner we arrived at the total apparent amount of the cash receipts to be accounted for. However, when we compared this total with the total of the deposits as shown by the bank statements, it was determined that there existed a total of \$15,702.99, the source of which could not be definitely determined from your records.

All check stubs from August 1, 1953 through October 31, 1954 were transcribed on our work paper and distributed as to the numerous classifications indicated thereon. All of the columns were added and cross-footed. All paid checks were examined for correct signatures and endorsements and were then traced individually to our work paper. The results of these analyses of the receipts and the disbursements are shown in Exhibits "B" and "C," respectively.

No outside verification of any of the figures contained in this report was effected.

We wish to take this opportunity to express our appreciation for your having entrusted this engagement to us.

Respectfully submitted, CABALLERO AND ROGER S/ LAURENT J. ROGER Certified Public Accountant

Exhibit "A"

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

August 1, 1953 through October 31, 1954

| Cash in Bank—August 1, 1953 (Schedule No. 1) Cash Receipts—August 1, 1953 thru October 31, 1954 (Exhibit | \$ 3,531.56 |
|---|-------------|
| "B") | 159,872.89 |

Total Cash to be Accounted for\$163,404.45

| Cash Disbursements—October 1, 1953 thru October 31, 1954 (Exhibit "C") | 161,629.08 |
|--|--|
| Cash in Bank—October 31, 1954 (Schedule No. 1) | 1,775.37 |
| Statement of Cash Receipts | |
| DISTRICTS: \$20,353.26 New Orleans \$3,325.05 Shreveport 13,077.25 Baton Rouge 13,077.25 Lake Charles 11,425.64 Franklin 9,100.56 | 67,281.76 |
| Estate of Rev. Robert Brooks Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church Refund from Special Advance—Thomas B. Lugg Ministers' Wives—Special World Service—Rent E. A. Mays—Loan | 49,408.25 11,707.06 10,010.00 5,262.83 450.00 50.00 |
| \$ | 15 702 99 |
| Source Unknown | |
| Total Receipts—August 1, 1953 thru October 31, 1954 | 3159.872.89 |
| Exhibit "C" | |
| STATEMENT OF CASH DISBURSEMENTS | |
| | |
| Purchase of Building and Contents from Mrs. Robert N. Brooks Board of Pensions World Service Commission CONTRIBUTIONS: Charges (See Schedule No. 2) \$12,329.82 Methodist Church—New Orleans Area 1,320.00 Gulfside Association \$55.50 Gammon Theological Seminary 200.00 | \$ 38,608.84 25,556.23 24,423.34 14,705.32 |
| DISTRICT MAINTENANCE: | |
| New Orleans District | |
| People's Community Center \$5,475.00 Shaw Temple 300.00 St. Philip 166.68 Gentilly Mission 166.67 Mandeville 150.00 Algiers-Asbury 91.65 Gretna 33.32 \$ 6,383.32 | |
| Shreveport District | |
| St. James Parish Workers \$ 416.50 St. Paul 208.35 Lake Providence 166.67 Daniel Chapel 125.00 Belcher 124.97 Grand Bayou 124.97 Pleasant Hill Circuit 124.97 Robeline Circuit 124.97 1,416.40 | |
| Robertine Official Table | |

| Lake Charles District | | |
|---|--|--|
| Wilton\$ 495 | 5.00 | |
| Larayette Circuit 139 | 2.16 | |
| Bunkie Circuit 129 | | |
| Magda-Melder Circuit 107 Campti Circuit 107 | | |
| Crowley 100 | | |
| | 3.85 1,150.49 | |
| Baton Rouge District | | |
| Port Allen Circuit\$ 216 | 5.67 | |
| Denham Springs Circuit 187 | | |
| Hughes Chapel 124 St. Peter Circuit 78 | | |
| Jordan Chapel 76 | .34 .93 | |
| Springfield | .07 | |
| Rosedale and Shiloh 60 | .00 | |
| | .36 | |
| Plaquemine 99 | .00 .32 | |
| Lettsworth Circuit 95 | .00 | |
| | .00 994.20 | |
| Franklin District | | |
| LaPlace \$ 241 | .65 | |
| Charenton 124 Olevia Circuit 124 | | |
| Union 124. | | |
| Hahnville 194 | | |
| Baldwin $\dots 100$ | .00 | |
| St. Martinville Circuit 83. | .32 924.84 | 10,869.25 |
| Special Advance—T. B. Lugg | | .\$ 10,010.00 |
| RELIGIOUS EDUCATION: | | |
| Salaries | \$ 4.215.00 | |
| Area Training School | 1 226 00 | |
| C-16-1 A | 522.00 | |
| Gulfside Association | | |
| Travel. Postage. Telephone & Telegraph | 493.30 | |
| Guitside Association Travel, Postage, Telephone & Telegraph Miscellaneous expenses Office expenses | 108 47 | |
| Guitside Association Travel, Postage, Telephone & Telegraph Miscellaneous expenses Office expenses Dillard University | 276.50 198.47 | |
| Guitside Association Travel, Postage, Telephone & Telegraph Miscellaneous expenses Office expenses | 276.50 198.47 | 7,398.75 |
| Guirside Association Travel, Postage, Telephone & Telegraph Miscellaneous expenses Office expenses Dillard University Rent BOARD OF EDUCATION: | 276.50 198.47 140.82 166.66 | 7,398.75 |
| Guirside Association Travel, Postage, Telephone & Telegraph Miscellaneous expenses Office expenses Dillard University Rent BOARD OF EDUCATION: Dillard University | 276.50 198.47 140.82 166.66 | 7,398.75 |
| Guirside Association Travel, Postage, Telephone & Telegraph Miscellaneous expenses Office expenses Dillard University Rent BOARD OF EDUCATION: Dillard University Methodist Student Fund | 276.50 198.47 140.82 166.66 | |
| Guirside Association Travel, Postage, Telephone & Telegraph Miscellaneous expenses Office expenses Dillard University Rent BOARD OF EDUCATION: Dillard University Methodist Student Fund Methodist Youth Fund | 276.50 198.47 140.82 166.66 | 7,398.75 5,534.00 |
| Guirside Association Travel, Postage, Telephone & Telegraph Miscellaneous expenses Office expenses Dillard University Rent BOARD OF EDUCATION: Dillard University Methodist Student Fund Methodist Youth Fund FUNDS: | 276.50 198.47 140.82 166.66 \$ 5,000.00 419.00 115.00 | |
| Guirside Association Travel, Postage, Telephone & Telegraph Miscellaneous expenses Office expenses Dillard University Rent BOARD OF EDUCATION: Dillard University Methodist Student Fund Methodist Youth Fund FUNDS: Episcopal | 276.50 198.47 140.82 166.66 | |
| Travel, Postage, Telephone & Telegraph Miscellaneous expenses Office expenses Dillard University Rent BOARD OF EDUCATION: Dillard University Methodist Student Fund Methodist Youth Fund FUNDS: Episcopal Administrative Cooperation | 276.50 198.47 140.82 166.66 \$ 5,000.00 419.00 115.00 \$ 2,630.51 1,083.00 448.00 | |
| Travel, Postage, Telephone & Telegraph Miscellaneous expenses Office expenses Dillard University Rent BOARD OF EDUCATION: Dillard University Methodist Student Fund Methodist Youth Fund FUNDS: Episcopal Administrative Cooperation | 276.50 198.47 140.82 166.66 \$ 5,000.00 419.00 115.00 \$ 2,630.51 1,083.00 448.00 | 5,534.00 |
| Travel, Postage, Telephone & Telegraph Miscellaneous expenses Office expenses Dillard University Rent BOARD OF EDUCATION: Dillard University Methodist Student Fund Methodist Youth Fund FUNDS: Episcopal Administrative Cooperation Contingent Salary | 276.50 198.47 140.82 166.66 \$ 5,000.00 419.00 115.00 \$ 2,630.51 1,083.00 448.00 300.00 | 5,534.00 4,461.51 |
| Travel, Postage, Telephone & Telegraph Miscellaneous expenses Office expenses Dillard University Rent BOARD OF EDUCATION: Dillard University Methodist Student Fund Methodist Youth Fund FUNDS: Episcopal Administrative Cooperation Contingent Salary Advances to Treasurer's Office | 276.50 198.47 140.82 166.66 \$ 5,000.00 419.00 115.00 \$ 2,630.51 1,083.00 448.00 300.00 | 5,534.00 4,461.51 3,800.00 |
| Travel, Postage, Telephone & Telegraph Miscellaneous expenses Office expenses Office expenses Dillard University Rent BOARD OF EDUCATION: Dillard University Methodist Student Fund Methodist Youth Fund FUNDS: Episcopal Administrative Cooperation Contingent Salary Advances to Treasurer's Office Repairs and Maintenance | 276.50 198.47 140.82 166.66 \$ 5,000.00 419.00 115.00 \$ 2,630.51 1,083.00 448.00 300.00 | 5,534.00 4,461.51 3,800.00 2,475.00 |
| Guirside Association Travel, Postage, Telephone & Telegraph Miscellaneous expenses Office expenses Dillard University Rent BOARD OF EDUCATION: Dillard University Methodist Student Fund Methodist Youth Fund FUNDS: Episcopal Administrative Cooperation Contingent Salary Advances to Treasurer's Office Repairs and Maintenance Area Secretary Minutes | 276.50 198.47 140.82 166.66 \$ 5,000.00 419.00 115.00 \$ 2,630.51 1,083.00 448.00 300.00 | 5,534.00 4,461.51 3,800.00 2,475.00 2,068.88 1,760.00 |
| Guirside Association Travel, Postage, Telephone & Telegraph Miscellaneous expenses Office expenses Dillard University Rent BOARD OF EDUCATION: Dillard University Methodist Student Fund Methodist Youth Fund FUNDS: Episcopal Administrative Cooperation Contingent Salary Advances to Treasurer's Office Repairs and Maintenance Area Secretary Minutes | 276.50 198.47 140.82 166.66 \$ 5,000.00 419.00 115.00 \$ 2,630.51 1,083.00 448.00 300.00 | 5,534.00 4,461.51 3,800.00 2,475.00 2,068.88 1,760.00 |
| Guirside Association Travel, Postage, Telephone & Telegraph Miscellaneous expenses Office expenses Dillard University Rent BOARD OF EDUCATION: Dillard University Methodist Student Fund Methodist Youth Fund FUNDS: Episcopal Administrative Cooperation Contingent Salary Advances to Treasurer's Office Repairs and Maintenance Area Secretary Minutes Week of Dedication World Service Commission (from Baton Poug | 276.50 198.47 140.82 166.66 \$ 5,000.00 419.00 115.00 \$ 2,630.51 1,083.00 448.00 300.00 | 5,534.00 4,461.51 3,800.00 2,475.00 2,068.88 1,760.00 1,296.74 1,100.00 |
| Guirside Association Travel, Postage, Telephone & Telegraph Miscellaneous expenses Office expenses Dillard University Rent BOARD OF EDUCATION: Dillard University Methodist Student Fund Methodist Youth Fund FUNDS: Episcopal Administrative Cooperation Contingent Salary Advances to Treasurer's Office Repairs and Maintenance Area Secretary | 276.50 198.47 140.82 166.66 \$ 5,000.00 419.00 115.00 \$ 2,630.51 1,083.00 448.00 300.00 | 5,534.00 4,461.51 3,800.00 2,475.00 2,068.88 1,760.00 1,296.74 1,100.00 |

| OFFICE EQUIPMENT: | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Adding Machine\$ 343.32 | |
| Mimeograph Machine 300.00 Typewriter 178.66 | 821.98 |
| | |
| Traveling and Meeting Expenses | $801.59 \\ 500.00$ |
| Insurance Rent | 450.00 |
| Office Expenses | 337.05 |
| Laymen Expenses | 300.00 |
| Retreat Expenses Plaque for Rev. R. N. Brooks | 300.00 |
| Plaque for Rev. R. N. Brooks | 247.20 |
| Postage Conference Missionary Secretary | 116.00 |
| Heat, Light and Water | $110.00 \\ 104.23$ |
| Advance for Secretary's Office | 100.00 |
| Statistician Telephone and Telegraph | 100.00 |
| Telephone and Telegraph | 41.50 |
| Temperance Fund Expenses | 40.00 |
| Office Salaries Evangalist Segretary Evange | $35.00 \\ 31.75$ |
| Evangelist Secretary Expense Woman's Society of Christian Service—New Orleans District | 30.00 |
| Board of Mission Expenses | 28.75 |
| Surety Bond Secretary, Trustee Board | 25.00 |
| Secretary, Trustee Board | 15.50 |
| REFUNDS: | |
| W. T. Handy \$ 1,010.25 | |
| G .E. Zilton 25.00 | 1,035.25 |
| Total Disbursements—Aug. 1, 1953-Oct. 31, 1954 \$1 | 61 629 08 |
| | |
| Ti_1:1.:4 ((D2) | |
| Exhibit "D" | |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES | |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: | |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: General Administration: | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: General Administration: General Administration Fund | |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: General Administration: General Administration Fund\$ 701.25 Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund 560.00 | |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: General Administration: General Administration Fund | |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: General Administration: General Administration Fund\$ 701.25 Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund 560.00 | , |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: General Administration: General Administration Fund\$ 701.25 Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund\$ 560.00 Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund347.50 | , |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: General Administration: General Administration Fund\$ 701.25 Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund560.00 Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund347.50 Total General Administration\$ Area Administration: The Area Budget\$1.650.00 | , |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: General Administration: General Administration Fund\$ 701.25 Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund560.00 Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund347.50 Total General Administration\$ Area Administration: The Area Budget\$1,650.00 The New Orleans Area Pastor's School1,695.83 | , |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: General Administration: General Administration Fund\$ 701.25 Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund560.00 Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund347.50 Total General Administration\$ Area Administration: The Area Budget\$1.650.00 | , |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: General Administration: General Administration Fund \$701.25 Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund 560.00 Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund 347.50 Total General Administration \$ Area Administration: The Area Budget \$1,650.00 The New Orleans Area Pastor's School 1,695.83 Publicity 137.50 | 1,608.75 |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: General Administration: General Administration Fund \$701.25 Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund 560.00 Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund 347.50 Total General Administration \$ Area Administration: The Area Budget \$1,650.00 The New Orleans Area Pastor's School 1,695.83 Publicity \$137.50 Total Area Administration | 1,608.75 |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: General Administration: General Administration Fund \$701.25 Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund 560.00 Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund 347.50 Total General Administration \$ Area Administration: The Area Budget \$1,650.00 The New Orleans Area Pastor's School 1,695.83 Publicity \$137.50 Total Area Administration Conference Administration: | 1,608.75 |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: General Administration: General Administration Fund \$701.25 Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund 560.00 Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund 347.50 Total General Administration \$ Area Administration: The Area Budget \$1,650.00 The New Orleans Area Pastor's School 1,695.83 Publicity \$137.50 Total Area Administration Conference Administration: Conference Treasurer \$750.00 | 1,608.75 |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: General Administration: General Administration Fund \$701.25 Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund 560.00 Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund 347.50 Total General Administration \$ Area Administration: The Area Budget \$1,650.00 The New Orleans Area Pastor's School 1,695.83 Publicity \$137.50 Total Area Administration Conference Administration: Conference Treasurer \$750.00 Statistician's Office \$125.00 | 1,608.75 |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: General Administration: General Administration Fund \$701.25 Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund 560.00 Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund 347.50 Total General Administration \$ Area Administration: The Area Budget \$1,650.00 The New Orleans Area Pastor's School 1,695.83 Publicity \$137.50 Total Area Administration Conference Administration: Conference Treasurer \$750.00 Statistician's Office \$250.00 Conference Board of Lay Activities 708.33 | 1,608.75 |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: General Administration: General Administration Fund \$701.25 Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund \$60.00 Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund \$47.50 Total General Administration \$ Area Administration: The Area Budget \$1,650.00 The New Orleans Area Pastor's School \$1,695.83 Publicity \$137.50 Total Area Administration Conference Administration: Conference Treasurer \$750.00 Statistician's Office \$125.00 Secretary's Office \$250.00 Conference Board of Lay Activities 708.33 Conference Journal \$1,000.00 | 1,608.75 |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: General Administration: General Administration Fund \$701.25 Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund 560.00 Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund 347.50 Total General Administration \$ Area Administration: The Area Budget \$1,650.00 The New Orleans Area Pastor's School 1,695.83 Publicity 137.50 Total Area Administration Conference Administration: Conference Administration: Conference Board of Lay Activities 708.33 Conference Journal 1,000.00 Conference Commission on World Service | 1,608.75 |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: General Administration: General Administration Fund \$701.25 Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund 560.00 Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund 347.50 Total General Administration \$ Area Administration: The Area Budget \$1,650.00 The New Orleans Area Pastor's School 1,695.83 Publicity \$137.50 Total Area Administration: Conference Administration: Conference Treasurer \$750.00 Statistician's Office \$125.00 Secretary's Office \$250.00 Conference Board of Lay Activities 708.33 Conference Journal \$1,000.00 Conference Commission on World Service and Finance 87.50 | 1,608.75 |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: General Administration: General Administration Fund \$701.25 Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund 560.00 Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund 347.50 Total General Administration \$ Area Administration: The Area Budget \$1,650.00 The New Orleans Area Pastor's School 1,695.83 Publicity \$137.50 Total Area Administration: Conference Administration: Conference Treasurer \$750.00 Statistician's Office \$125.00 Secretary's Office \$250.00 Conference Board of Lay Activities 708.33 Conference Journal \$1,000.00 Conference Commission on World Service and Finance 87.50 | 1,608.75 |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: General Administration: General Administration Fund \$701.25 Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund 560.00 Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund 347.50 Total General Administration \$ Area Administration: The Area Budget \$1,650.00 The New Orleans Area Pastor's School 1,695.83 Publicity \$137.50 Total Area Administration Conference Administration: Conference Treasurer \$750.00 Statistician's Office \$250.00 Conference Board of Lay Activities 708.33 Conference Journal \$750.00 Conference Commission on World Service and Finance \$750.00 Conference Missionary Secretary 208.33 Conference Board of Missions 250.00 | 1,608.75 |
| BUDGETED EXPENDITURES ADMINISTRATION: General Administration: General Administration Fund \$701.25 Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund 560.00 Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund 347.50 Total General Administration \$ Area Administration: The Area Budget \$1,650.00 The New Orleans Area Pastor's School 1,695.83 Publicity \$137.50 Total Area Administration Conference Administration: Conference Treasurer \$750.00 Statistician's Office \$125.00 Secretary's Office \$250.00 Conference Board of Lay Activities 708.33 Conference Commission on World Service and Finance \$7.50 Conference Missionary Secretary 208.33 Conference Board of Missions 250.00 | 1,608.75 |

| Conference Secretary of Evangelism104.17Bond for Treasurer31.25Audit of Treasurer's Accounts62.50Miscellaneous Items375.00Conference Board of Education83.33 | |
|--|----------------------|
| Total Conference Administration | 5,068.74 |
| BENEVOLENCES: | |
| General Benevolences | |
| World Service Apportionment | 15,234.18 |
| Annual Conference BenevolencesDillard University\$6,250.00Christian Education1,916.67Gulfside Association733.33Mobile Unit and Area Secretary830.42Church Extension1,516.67Ministerial Recruits166.67 | |
| Total Annual Conference Benevolences | . 11,413.76 |
| Total Budget Expenditures | \$36,808.76 |
| Schedule No. 1 | |
| BANK RECONCILIATIONS | |
| August 1, 1953: Balance per Bank Statement | \$ 5,441.41 |
| Deduct Checks Outstanding: | |
| No. Amt. No. Amt. No. Amt. | |
| Unknown \$100.00 3257 \$ 8.34 3271 \$ 16.66 2826 100.00 3258 8.34 3272 5.00 3241 150.00 3259 8.34 3273 5.00 3245 980.00 3261 10.00 3274 5.00 3247 7.16 3262 325.00 3275 8.34 3248 7.16 3263 20.00 3276 8.34 3250 7.16 3264 16.66 3277 8.34 3251 8.34 3265 8.34 3278 12.50 3252 7.16 3268 12.00 3279 12.50 3253 10.00 3269 5.00 3280 8.34 3254 8.34 3270 4.16 3281 8.33 | 1,909.85 |
| Balance in Bank—August 1, 1953 | \$ 3,531.56 |
| October 31, 1954: Balance Per Bank Statement | \$ 2,253.81 |
| Deduct Checks Outstanding: No. Amt. No. Amt. No. Amt. 373 \$ 10.00 387 \$ 5.00 395 \$ 8.33 379 113.45 391 8.33 404 325.00 | |
| 410 8.33 | 478.44 |
| Balance in Bank—October 31, 1954 | \$ 1,775.37 |
| Schedule No. 2 | |
| ANALYSIS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO CHARGES | 3 |
| Boynton Methodist Church—Gretna LeRoy Fields Trustee—Jordan Methodist Church Raymond Methodist Church | 2,345.44 1,414.56 |

| Mt. Zion Methodist Church—Leesville | 800.00 |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Wesley Methodist Church | 500.00 |
| Shaw Methodist Church | 500.00 |
| | |
| Union Methodist Church | |
| J. L. Wesley—Mandeville | 500.00 |
| Wallace Methodist Church | 440.00 |
| Pleasant Valley Methodist Church | . 330.00 |
| Minde Chapel | 260.00 |
| Mason Methodist Church | . 200.00 |
| T. E. McElroy | 200.00 |
| St. Philip Methodist Church | 200.00 |
| P. M. Jones | 150.00 |
| Trustee—Jewella Methodist Church | 73.00 |
| Mount Carmel Church | |
| Trustee—Keithville | . 46.82 |
| | |
| (T) - 4 - 3 | 410,000,00 |

REPORT OF THE LAFON PROTESTANT OLD FOLKS HOME

Mr. President and Members of the Conference:

It is with great difficulty that one makes a report upon the work of a home for the aged without being routine and prosaic, for the affairs of such an institution are always routine, staid, and unglamorous. The glow of such a report comes more to the individual who has the privilege and distinction of serving people who have reached the sunset side of life. One looks at a sunset and sees its glow but finds no word to describe its soft, florescent beauty; so it is in working with the aged who give life a mellowness and serenity which words do not adequately express.

We face this hour together with a feeling of justifiable pride: pride in the great Church of which we are a part. We are proud of its spirit of deep compassion for all people, for its willingness to do God's will in going forth to heal the sick, provide homes for the homeless and love for those without friends. Our hospitals and homes throughout the land, in small towns and bustling cities with their great corps of workers are enough to make us proud indeed. What an army they are, all of them marching forth with the feeling of being under obligation to all humanity and to the Master who has called us into His service. We are proud, indeed, of a Church that cares enough that it has provided hospitals and homes for the sick, the young, and the aged, administering to the needy, the wounded, and the dying.

Methodism has captured, indeed, the spirit of the apostles who went forth under the Master's call to "Heal the Sick." It is a great ministry, and countless thousands across the world rise up to call Methodism blessed for her interest, her love, her prayers, and her efforts in behalf of a distraught humanity.

The Woman's Auxiliary of the home, a working organization with a membership of more than one hundred women, has recently provided the cost of concrete seats for our lawn. They plan a great program of service to the home in the coming year.

1954 OPERATIONS

Receipts

| Balance, 1953 | \$ 100.00 |
|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Earnings | 37.805.20 |
| The Community Chest (contingent) | 2,742.00 |
| | |
| Total | \$40,647.20 |

Expenditures

| Salaries | \$12 101 20 | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| Wages | | | |
| | | ¢10 107 00 | |
| Other Compensation | 189.00 | \$19,127.08 | |
| | | | |
| Services and Supplies: | | | |
| Heat, light and power | \$ 1,598.66 | | |
| Telephone and Telegraph | 134.47 | | |
| Auto Maintenance | | | |
| Household & dormitory supplies | 616.64 | | |
| Stationery, printing & office sup | 55.74 | 2,816.24 | |
| Stationery, printing & onice sup | . 55.14 | 2,010.24 | |
| D 1 | #10 F00 00 | | |
| Food | . \$12,538.22 | | |
| Medicine & infirmary supplies | 1,269.74 | | |
| Farm and garden | 120.83 | | |
| Insurance and funerals on residents | 735.00 | 14,663.79 | |
| | | , | |
| Repairs, replacements & new equip. | \$ 268410 | | |
| Insurance, surety bond, local dues & | . φ 2,001.10 | | |
| | 009 46 | | |
| bank charges | | 4 01 5 1 5 | |
| Refunds | 1,649.61 | 4,617.17 | |
| | | | |
| Total Expenditures | | | |
| Bills Payable, December 31, 1954 | | | 577.08 |
| | | | |
| | | | \$40,647.20 |
| | | | Ψ10,011.20 |
| | | | |

ESTIMATED BUDGET-1955

Receipts

| Earnings | \$47,400.00 |
|-----------------|-------------|
| Community Chest | 3,000.00 |
| Total Receipts | \$50,400.00 |

Expenditures

| Zinponiara on | |
|--|---|
| Services and Supplies: Heat, Light and Power \$ 1,600.00 Telephone and Telegraph 215.00 Auto Maintenance 550.00 Household Dormitory Supplies 1,000.00 Stationery, Printing and Office Supplies 62.00 | |
| Audit 100.00 Food 13,800.00 Medicines and Infirmary 1,000.00 Insurance and Funerals on Residents 450.00 | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| Salaries \$15,000.00 Wages 9,000.00 Other Compensation 800.00 | |
| Repairs, Replacements and New Equipment 6,143.00 Insurance, Dues and Bank Charges 680.00 | |
| Total Disbursements | \$50,400.00 |

As a service institution of our conference, the Home requests the support of of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, and urges the organization of a Golden Cross Society in every local church.

To all of you we are grateful for your fine cooperation across the

years. You have done and are doing a great work. You have overcome what seemed to be insurmountable difficulties. We have worked together that God's will may be done on earth. Your Home and your Church can do great things working together. We are helpless when we try to go our way alone.

Respectfully submitted, C. O. GREENE, Superintendent

REPORT OF THE PEOPLES METHODIST COMMUNITY CENTER

Bishop King and Brothers:

The following quotation which we have originated is the blueprint from which this report gains its inspiration:

Our Creed

We believe that the child is the most valuable asset of our community and should have the most excellent care, the most worthy companionships, the most functional facilities, and the most rewarding Christian character training.

We believe that teen-age young people need sound guidance in selecting friends, in choosing recreation, in obeying civic regulations, and in being reverent.

We believe that no one grows too old to play, to make new friends, and to continue enriching his life.

OUR OPERATING BUDGET—1954

| Receipts | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Community Chest General Fees Methodist Board of Missions Woman's Division of Christian Service Other Gifts and Contributions | 9,277.80 3,900.00 1,200.00 |
| Total Receipts | \$29,537.72 |
| Expenditures | |
| Salaries, Wages Services and Supplies Food, Laundry, Medicine, etc. Repairs, Replacements Fixed Charges | 2,277.85 5,480.47 835.50 |
| Total Expenditures | \$29,514.71 |
| OUR CAPITAL FUNDS Receipts | |
| Gifts for Special Purposes Louisiana Methodist Conference Board of Missions (Advance Funds) | 200.00 |
| Total | \$1,232.58 |

Total\$1,209.12

OUR WORK SUMMARY-1954

| | | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| ACTIVITY SES | SIONS | ATTENDANCE |
| Day Nursery | 246 | 14,030 |
| Kindergarten and Primary School | 188 | 12,628 |
| Boys, Girls and Adult Clubs | 109 | 3,904 |
| General Recreation | 190 | 5,505 |
| Special Events | 33 | 5,140 |
| Clinics | 134 | 8,040 |
| Other Groups and Organizations | 162 | 12,234 |
| | | |
| 1 | ,062 | 61,481 |
| | Day Nursery Kindergarten and Primary School Boys, Girls and Adult Clubs General Recreation Special Events Clinics Other Groups and Organizations | ACTIVITY SESSIONS Day Nursery 246 Kindergarten and Primary School 188 Boys, Girls and Adult Clubs 109 General Recreation 190 Special Events 33 Clinics 134 Other Groups and Organizations 162 1,062 |

The advice and guidance of Bishop Willis J. King have been invaluable to our progress during the year. The interest and consideration of the Budget Committee and the Director of the Community Chest have enabled us to increase our operating budget by approximately \$3,000.00. The Louisiana Methodist Conference, Central Jurisdiction, remitted \$2,656.63 to the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church in favor of our Center.

More than forty friends from the State of Iowa visited us as a part of a Wesleyan Service Guild National Tour, and left both gifts and fond memories. The flood lights installed on our playground, costing \$900.00; the protection erected to safeguard the large glass walls of the building; the three new roll-a-way electric fans; the fifty new kindergarten chairs; and the new \$97.00 Columbia phono-record player have added to the efficiency and the attractiveness of the Center's services and facilities. During the year day care was given to children on a charity basis totaling \$278.00.

The activities of our P.T.A., Mother's Club, Golden Age Club, Young Men's Club, and Basketball Teams brought hundreds of participants and spectators to our institution. Many of these people attest to the enrichment and the joy received from those events. The Board of Directors and hundreds of friends have aided and encouraged our achievements wholeheartedly throughout the year.

The entire staff expresses its gratitude to all who contributed to the success of our work in human uplift.

Respectfully submitted, RICHARD W. CALVIN, Superintendent

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Bishop King, Pastors, Laymen, and Friends:

Following is the report of the Louisiana Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension, giving appropriations received from the General Board this conference year:

| May 20, 1954 | |
|--|------------|
| June 20, 1954 | |
| July 20, 1954 720.79 | |
| August 20, 1954 720.79 | |
| September 20, 1954 720.78 | |
| October 20, 1954 720.78 | |
| November 20, 1954 720.78 | |
| December 20, 1954 720.28 | |
| January 20, 1955 720.78 | |
| February 20, 1955 720.78 | |
| March 20, 1955 720.78 | |
| April 20, 1955 720.78 | \$8,599.43 |
| <u> </u> | |
| From Contingent Fund, September 19, 1954 | . 300.00 |
| From Contingent Fund, October 20, 1954 | . 150.00 |
| | |

During the conference year, the Executive Committee has had three meetings, and the Board has met twice to formulate plans for the year; and to adjust and decide on appropriations, check on applications for loans, donations, and gifts, and perform other duties. With the help of Dr. Charles F. Golden, the Board has been able to carry a full program of missions and church extension.

Realizing the needs of the Louisiana Conference, we make the following recommendations:

- 1. We ask that the National Board of Missions assist us in establishing new work, with the understanding that it will grant funds, not to exceed \$1,200.00 in any one year, for the support of a minister, for a period of three years or less. The Louisiana Conference is expected to take the major part of the pastoral support until the charge becomes self-supporting; the Division aid to be on a three-year scale and discontinued at the end of the third year. Knowing that the Division will insist that no charge shall be considered where the amount is \$100.00 or less, or where the minister serves part-time, we urge putting more churches on a charge to assure adequate salaries for the ministers who serve small charges.
- 2. The building of new churches in housing projects and new development centers, as well as in old, established, unchurched communities.
- 3. The relocation of some existing churches which are ill-located or now surrounded by industrial areas.
- 4. The provision of full-time, effective pastors, with adequate salaries and housing for ministers who serve in stress areas and new communities.
- 5. Support of the program of Town and Country Work, especially as regards the Alaskan Project; and that we do our duty to our friends in Korea. We are mindful of the fact that these are our brothers, and we are willing to share our responsibility to support them. We also include the work of Africa in this recommendation.
 - 6. The giving of Specials, especially where they are needed most.
- 7. That we assist in the support of scholarships for students to Gammon Theological Seminary.
- 8. That we encourage more of our young people to train for missionary work.
- 9. That the Board of Missions resolve to elect a group of Lay Speakers in our local churches who will familiarize themselves with the regular worship service, so that they, in turn, may do adequate service in this regard.

Ministers

N. P. Perry LeRoy Fields W. T. Handy, Sr. T. E. McElroy N. H. Baker A. D. Edwards J. S. Dickson T. R. Wallace G. E. Zilton C. E. Castain Respectfully submitted, R. M. Brown, *Chairman* O. V. Cooper, *Secretary* W. C. Haywood, *Treasurer*

Laymen

Mrs. J. E. Washburn George Mack Mrs. Ethel Thomas Mrs. Bertha Vedrine T. L. Miller J. H. Patterson Mrs. Doretha Combre Mrs. Melvina Whitlow Mrs. Laura Williams

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

In compliance with the directive of the 1954 session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the Committee appointed to study the status of

the districts and district superintendents' salaries makes the following recommendations:

1. That the number of districts be reduced from five to four.

2. That the Franklin District be dissolved and absorbed into the New Orleans, Baton Rouge, and Lake Charles Districts; and that the northern end of the Lake Charles District be shifted to the Shreveport District. The suggested districts follow:

New Orleans: To remain the same with the addition of the Lutcher, LaPlace, and Hahnville Charges.

Lake Charles: To remain the same with the addition of the Charenton, Jeanerette, Baldwin, Morgan City, Berwick, New Iberia, Olevia Circuit, St. Martinville Circuit, St. Peter Circuit, and Franklin Charges. Campti Circuit, Cane River Circuit, Natchitoches, Newtown-Lime Kiln Circuit will be transferred to the Shreveport District.

Baton Rouge: To remain the same with the addition of the Houma Circuit, Napoleonville Circuit, Thibodaux Circuit, Union, and Woodlawn Charges.

Shreveport: To remain the same with the addition of Campti Circuit, Cane River Circuit, Natchitoches, Newtown-Lime Kiln Charges.

3. That the District Superintendents receive an equal salary, this salary to be \$4,200.00 per annum with an additional \$800.00 for administrative and traveling expenses.

4. That the former items known as District Superintendent's Salary and District Expense be combined and hereafter known as the District Superintendent's Fund; and that the quotas for each charge remain the same as 1954-55.

5. That the several charges remit monthly one-twelfth (1/12) of the annual District Superintendent's Fund directly to the Conference Treasurer by the first Wednesday after the first monthly Sunday.

6. That the Conference Treasurer remit to the four District Superintendents one-twelfth (1/12) of their annual salaries and expenses in order to be received by the first of each month.

7. That the several charges of the conference remit one-fourth of the District Superintendent's Fund within forty-five (45) days of the inauguration of this program. This will be done in order that the fund might be adequately financed in the initial stages.

8. That the Commission on World Service and Finance be authorized to borrow such funds as necessary to make this plan workable under the provisions of Paragraph 801, 1952 Methodist Discipline.

9. That each District provide living quarters for its District Superintendent.

10. That a copy of this number of recommendations be given to each member of this Annual Conference; and that each District Superintendent, Pastor, and Lay Leader give careful study to the plan and give cultivation to their respective parishes.

11. That these recommendations be acted upon officially for or against adoption at the conference session of 1956.

Respectfully submitted, W. T. HANDY, Jr., Chairman O. V. COOPER, Secretary

District Superintendents:

N. H. Baker R. M. Brown LeRoy Fields W. T. Handy, Sr. T. E. McElroy T. R. Albert
L. M. Johnson
J. F. Johnson
Raymond Pinkston
N. P. Perry
J. R. Patterson
J. E. Brown
Mrs. O. V. Medlock

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

We, your Annual Conference Committee on Social and Economic Relations, make the following observations and recommendations:

We have observed and thoroughly recognize the difficulties, discomfort, and inconvenience created by the two recent strikes; namely, the Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company and the telephone industry, which were in operation for more than sixty days. Because of these strikes, there have been riots, arrests, and, in many instances, drastic measures which caused death in at least one incident. Because of these very appalling conditions, we, your committee, feel that a greater appreciation for the principles which Jesus lived and taught should be practiced on the part of both capital and labor; for unless the Golden Rule is thoroughly practiced in all of our human relations, these conditions will continue to exist. Therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Bishop, Cabinet, and the members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, as well as the Conference Committee on Social and Economic Relations, do all that is possible to assist in relieving the tensions and bring about a peaceful settlement of the issues involved. Be it further

Resolved, That the members of the Louisiana Annual Conference seek ways and means for creating a more genuine sense of fellowship between the various jurisdictions of our Church to more earnestly exemplify the oneness and brotherhood that we find as taught by our Lord. Be it also

Resolved, That this Conference adopt and recommend for action the five points enumerated below, which were adopted by the General Board of Social and Economic Relations January 15, 1955:

- 1. That the decision of the Supreme Court be accepted graciously and gracefully with the realization that this decision is but a confirmation of our own Church's position.
- 2. That our people in their individual lives, in their church activities, and in their communities practice the conviction that no one should be discriminated against on the basis of race or color.
- 3. That we actively support and continually strive to preserve and improve our public schools to the end that every child shall be afforded the best possible means which public education can provide to prepare him for responsible citizenship in a democratic community. We look to our people to help superintendents and boards of education who face the task of implementing the decision of the Court.
- 4. That we create right attitudes in our homes and in our church schools as we work with children and youth so they may learn to live in harmony with those of other races.
- 5. That we practice and preach our belief that we are all children of the same Heavenly Father, that we all live under the same law, and worship the same God. Therefore, we encourage our churches everywhere to move resolutely forward toward the goal of full participation of the people of all the races in the life of the Church and the community. Be it further

Resolved, That the Social Creed of our Church be read at least once each year to each of our congregations, interpreting to them its ethereal and moral meanings; and that Conference Commissions on Peace, Temperance, and Social and Economic Relations hold a conference-wide meeting to implement the work of these various commissions.

Respectfully submitted,

THE COMMITTEE

W. M. August Mrs. Katie Cooper J. F. Johnson Mrs. Irma G. Jackson Mrs. Ruth Carter E. A. Mays N. P. Williams Mrs. L. G. Israel Mrs. Hulda C. Tatum

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Rate Paid, \$13.00

Receipts

| During 1954-55 to Be Distributed During 1955-56 | • |
|---|---|
| ANNUAL CONFERENCE SOURCES: | |
| Balance Previous Year Pastoral Charges on Apportionment | \$ 5.50 . 16,716.30 |
| Income from Conference Investments | \$ 599.50 |
| Total Investment Income | \$ 1,196.32 |
| BOARD OF PENSIONS: | |
| 4. Chartered Fund 5. Appropriation—Illinois Corporation 6. Due from Clearinghouse | 1,725.00 |
| OTHER ITEMS: | |
| 7. Methodist Publishing House 8. Reserve Pens. Fund | \$ 2,289.46 4,094.82 |
| Total | . \$27,166.90 |
| Prospective Disbursements | |
| | |
| During 1955-56 of Funds Collected During 1954-55 | |
| During 1955-56 of Funds Collected During 1954-55 REGULAR CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: | |
| | |
| REGULAR CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: On Basis of Service— 9. Preachers \$8,148.00 10. Widows \$11,795.00 | |
| REGULAR CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: On Basis of Service— \$ 8,148.00 9. Preachers \$ 8,148.00 10. Widows 11,795.00 11. Children 414.00 | |
| REGULAR CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: On Basis of Service— \$ 8,148.00 10. Widows 11,795.00 11. Children 414.00 Total Regular Annuity | |
| REGULAR CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: On Basis of Service— 9. Preachers \$8,148.00 10. Widows 11,795.00 11. Children 414.00 Total Regular Annuity SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: | . \$20,357.00 |
| REGULAR CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: On Basis of Service— 9. Preachers \$ 8,148.00 10. Widows 11,795.00 11. Children 414.00 Total Regular Annuity SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: 12. On Basis of Service \$ 576.00 | . \$20,357.00 |
| REGULAR CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: On Basis of Service— 9. Preachers \$8,148.00 10. Widows 11,795.00 11. Children 414.00 Total Regular Annuity SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: 12. On Basis of Service \$576.00 Total Special Conference Claimants OTHER ITEMS: Increase in Rate Above Clearinghouse Rate | . \$20,357.00 . \$576.00 |
| REGULAR CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: On Basis of Service— 9. Preachers \$8,148.00 10. Widows 11,795.00 11. Children 414.00 Total Regular Annuity SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: 12. On Basis of Service \$576.00 Total Special Conference Claimants OTHER ITEMS: Increase in Rate Above Clearinghouse Rate 13. Claimants in Other Conferences | .\$20,357.00 |
| REGULAR CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: On Basis of Service— 9. Preachers \$8,148.00 10. Widows 11,795.00 11. Children 414.00 Total Regular Annuity SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: 12. On Basis of Service \$576.00 Total Special Conference Claimants OTHER ITEMS: Increase in Rate Above Clearinghouse Rate | .\$20,357.00 .\$576.00 .\$50.00 .5572.10 |

Statement of Prospective Distribution SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS SUPPLY PASTORS AND WIDOWS

Annuity Rate: Ministers, \$13.00; Widows, \$9.10

| NAME OF CLAIMANT | YEARS | ANNUITY | RELIEF | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------|-------|
| Ministers: Brown, B. F. Hall, Alfred | 15 27 | \$195 351 | | |
| Widows of Ministers: Young, Mrs. W. A | $3\frac{1}{4}$ | \$ 30 | | |
| Totals | | \$576 | | |

Statement of Prospective Distribution RETIRED MINISTERS

Annuity Rate, \$13.00

| No. | Total Approved | Louisiana | | OTHER | | Total | |
|-----|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------|-------|---------|---------|
| | NAME | Years | Years | Annuity | Years | Annuity | Annuity |
| 1 | Charles, Henry B. F. | 403/4 | 391/4 | \$ 510 | 11/2 | \$ 39 | \$ 549 |
| | | 5134 | 481/4 | 627 | 31/2 | 42 | 669 |
| 2 | Chinn, Walter S | 4114 | 411/4 | 536 | 0/2 | | 536 |
| 1 | David, Jesse D | 43 | 15 | 195 | 28 | 282 | 477 |
| 4 | Davis, Ralph M | 263/4 | 263/4 | 348 | | 202 | 348 |
| | Freeman, Ephraim | 221/2 | $\frac{2074}{221/2}$ | 293 | | | 293 |
| 0 | Gaines, Kelso | 3834 | 383/4 | 504 | | | 504 |
| (| Harris, Albert B | | 401/4 | 523 | | | 523 |
| 8 | Hayward, George C | 401/4 | | 419 | | | 419 |
| .9 | Haywood, William C | 321/4 | 321/4 | 169 | | | 169 |
| 10 | Jackson, Elijah L | 13 | 13 | | | | 413 |
| 11 | Jackson, Scooler J | 313/4 | 313/4 | 413 | | | 348 |
| 12 | Jarrell, William J | 263/4 | 263/4 | 348 | | | |
| 13 | Jones, Patrick M | 281/2 | 281/2 | 371 | | | 371 |
| 14 | Landry, Charles C | 20 | 20 | 260 | | | 260 |
| 15 | Robinson, A. P. | $28\frac{1}{2}$ | $28\frac{1}{2}$ | 371 | | | . 371 |
| 16 | Robison, William M | 14 | 14 | 182 | | | 182 |
| | Smith, Charles C | 413/4 | 373/4 | 491 | 4 | 48 | 539 |
| | Thomas, Frank J | 263/4 | 263/4 | 348 | | | 348 |
| 19 | Williams, J. C. | $27\frac{1}{2}$ | 271/2 | 358 | | | 358 |
| 20 | Williams, James A. | 361/4 | 361/4 | 471 | | | 471 |
| | | 632 | 595 | \$ 7737 | 37 | \$411 | \$ 8148 |

Statement of Prospective Distribution CHILDREN

Annuity Rate, \$3.25

NOTE: "Father's Approved Years" are the total number of Father's Approved Years and are multiplied by one fourth of the rate for Retired Ministers.

| No. MAZ | NAME OF MOTHER OF | | Father's | Louisiana | | OTHER | | Total |
|---------|----------------------------------|-----|-------------------|------------------|---------|-------|---------|---------|
| | OR GUARDIAN CHILD | Age | Approved Years | Years | Annuity | Years | Annuity | Annuity |
| 1 | Aldridge, Mrs. Frank | 10 | 183/4 | 183/4 | \$ 61 | | | \$ 61 |
| 2 | BrunettaCaldwell, Mrs. Walter M. | 16 | 271/4 | 271/4 | 89 | | | 89 |
| 3 | Elaine Genevieve | 15 | 14½ | $14\frac{1}{2}$ | 47 | | | 47 |
| 4 | Thessolonia | 16 | 141/2 | $14\frac{1}{2}$ | 47 | | | 47 |
| 5 | Victor H | 13 | 141/2 | 141/2 | 47 | | | 47 |
| 6 | Marnette I | 9 | 243/4 | 243/4 | 80 | | | 80 |
| 7 | Portia Josephine | 14 | 131/4 | 131/4 | 43 | | | 43 |
| | Hartzell, W. A., Jr. | 13 | | | | | | |
| | | | 1271/2 | $127\frac{1}{2}$ | \$414 | | | \$414 |

Statement of Prospective Distribution WIDOWS

Annuity Rate, \$9.10

NOTE: "Widow's Approved Years" are the Approved Years with husband and are multiplied by seventy per cent of the rate for Retired Ministers.

| | | Widow's LOUISIANA | | | От | T-4-1 | |
|----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------|-----------------|------------|
| | Approved Years | Years | Annuity | Years | Annuity | Total Annuit | |
| 1 | Aldridge, Frank | 183/4 | 183/4 | \$ 171 | | | \$ 171 |
| 2 | Aldridge, Frank Amos, W. L. | 71/2 | 71/2 | 68 | | | 68 |
| 3 | Augustus, J. L. | 83/4 | 83/4 | 80 | | | 80 |
| 4 | Badie, Isaac E Bernard, Henry R. | 20 | 20 | 182 | | | 182 |
| 8 | Blacknell, Smith E. | $\frac{6\frac{1}{4}}{28}$ | $\frac{6\frac{1}{4}}{10}$ | 57 91 | 18 | \$141 | 57 232 |
| 7 | Bradford, C. E. | 163/4 | 163/4 | 152 | | φ111 | 152 |
| 8 | Brown, James O | 473/4 | 4734 | 435 | | | 438 |
| 9 | Brown, Thomas A | 21 | 21 | 191 | | | 19 |
| 10 | Bryant, Cornelius D. C | 29 | 29 | 264 | | | 264 |
| 11 | Butler, Esau J | 16 23 ¹ ⁄ ₄ | $\frac{16}{23\frac{1}{4}}$ | 146 212 | | | 146 212 |
| | Caldwell, W. M. | 241/4 | $24\frac{1}{4}$ | 221 | | | 221 |
| | Carroll, Saunders | 19 | 19 | 173 | | | 173 |
| 15 | Clark, Hezekiah L | 51/2 | 51/2 | 50 | | | 50 |
| 16 | Coleman, John C | 331/2 | $33\frac{1}{2}$ | 305 | | | 303 |
| 17 | Cooper, Thomas B | 423/4 | 4234 | 389 | | | 389 |
| 18 | Daniels, Hubbard | $\frac{32\sqrt[3]{4}}{22\sqrt[1]{2}}$ | 328/4 | 298 205 | | | 298 208 |
| ก | Goins, Edward C. | 9 | $\frac{22\frac{1}{2}}{9}$ | 82 | | | 82 |
| 21 | Gray, Henry W | 203/4 | 203/4 | 189 | | | 189 |
| 22 | Green, Lawrence L | 341/4 | 341/4 | 312 | | | 312 |
| | Green, Samuel | 291/4 | 291/4 | 266 | | | 266 |
| 24 | Harrell, William | 263/4 | 263/4 | 243 | | | 243 |
| 0 | Harrison, W. H. Harvey, O. J. | 17 | 17 | 155 5 | | • • • • • | 15 |
| 7 | Hilton, George C. | 91/2 | $9\frac{1}{2}$ | 86 | | | 86 |
| 8 | Hurd, Benjamin J. | 83/4 | 63/4 | 61 | | | 61 |
| 29 | Jackson, Belezare R | 403/4 | 403/4 | 371 | | | 371 |
| 30 | Jackson, Joseph L | 43/4 | 43/4 | 43 | | | 43 |
| | Jackson, Thomas A | 10 | 10 | 91 | | | 91 |
| 32 | Jenkins, Cornelius | 15 71/4 | 15 71/4 | 137 66 | | | 137 66 |
| ემ ₹4 | Johnson, Eugene S | 2034 | 2034 | 189 | | | 189 |
| 35 | Johnson, Joseph | 18 | 18 | 164 | | | 164 |
| | Johnson, J. R. | 61/2 | 61/2 | 59 | | | 59 |
| 37 | Jones, Robert | 71/2 | 71/2 | 68 | | | 68 |
| 88 | Knox, E. H. | 15 | 15 | 137 | | | 137 |
| 59 10 | Landry, Daniel A | 8 ³ / ₄ 23 ³ / ₄ | $\frac{8\frac{3}{4}}{23\frac{3}{4}}$ | $\frac{80}{216}$ | | | 216 |
| 11 | Lewis, Hudson D | 301/2 | 301/2 | 278 | | | 278 |
| 12 | Lindsay, John A London, William R., Sr | 35 | 35 | 319 | | | 319 |
| 13 | Long, Robert F | 31/2 | 311/2 | 287 | | | 287 |
| | Mitchell, Hartzell W. A | 131/4 | 131/4 | 121 | | | 121 |
| 15 | Monroe, Charles | 25 | 25 | 228 | | | 228 82 |
| #0 17 | Munson, Thomas H | 281/2 | $\frac{9}{28\frac{1}{2}}$ | 82 259 | | | 259 |
| 18 | Richards, Jesse O. | 473/4 | 473/4 | 435 | | | 438 |
| 19 | Riley, David L. | 1934 | 1934 | 180 | | | 180 |
| 60 | Robinson, Arthur Robinson, Harrison J. Robinson, Thomas F. | 39 | 39 | 355 | | | 35 |
| 1 | Robinson, Harrison J | 351/4 | 351/4 | 321 | | | 321 |
| 2 | Robinson, Thomas F | 21 ³ / ₄ 17 ³ / ₄ | $\frac{21\frac{3}{4}}{17\frac{8}{4}}$ | 198 162 | | | 198 162 |
| 4 | Sanders, George W | 201/2 | 201/2 | 187 | | | 187 |
| 5 | Taylor, Amos M | 271/2 | 271/2 | 250 | | | 250 |
| 6 | Thomas, Lafayette C | 17 | 17 | 155 | | , | 15 |
| 7 | Walker, Manasseh R | $12\frac{1}{2}$ | $12\frac{1}{2}$ | 114 | | 1116 | 114 |
| 8 | Walker, Sigismund C | 39 | 1534 | 143 | 231/4 | 147 66 | 290 262 |
| 30 | White, Robert E | 31½ 16½ | $\frac{21\frac{1}{2}}{16\frac{1}{2}}$ | 196 150 | 98/4 | | 150 |
| 31 | Williams, Hafley J | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 36 |
| $\frac{1}{32}$ | Wright, Peter P. | 103/4 | 103/4 | 98 | | | 98 |
| 63 | Young, Doe H | 191/2 | $19\frac{1}{2}$ | 177 | | | 177 |
| | | 1307½ | 12561/2 | \$11441 | 51 | \$354 | \$11798 |

VI.

RESOLUTIONS, MEMOIRS

RESOLUTION

Secretary, Washington Conference Metropolitan Methodist Church Carrollton Avenue and Lanvale Street Baltimore, Maryland

The following Resolution was unanimously adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction, in regular session at St. James

Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, on May 6, 1955:

WHEREAS, the Mitchell Memorial Methodist Church of the Washington Conference, Central Jurisdiction, is a constitutional part of our Methodism, and has been located in the City of Harrisburg, Penn-

our methodism, and has been located in the City of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, within the bounds of the Central Pennsylvania Conference of The Methodist Church for 78 years; and Whereas, the 1952 General Conference of The Methodist Church enacted legislation authorizing transfer of a local church from the jurisdiction of which it is a part to another jurisdiction in which it is located geographically, upon the completion of certain actions; and

Whereas, the Greater Harrisburg Methodist Union and the Harrisburg District Ministerium have taken action approving the transfer of the Mitchell Memorial Methodist Church, Harrisburg, Pa., from the Washington Conference of the Central Jurisdiction to the Central Penn-sylvania Conference of the Northeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church; and

Whereas, the District Superintendents of the Central Pennsylvania

Conference have approved this transfer; and

Whereas, the congregation and Quarterly Conference of the Mitchell Memorial Methodist Church have approved such transfer; therefore be it

Resolved, that the Louisiana Conference approve such transfer and respectfully request the Washington Conference to take similar action; that a request for approval be made of the annual conferences of the Northeastern and Central Jurisdictions and the respective Jurisdictional Conferences involved. Be it further

Resolved, that approval be sought of the General Conference of 1956 in a proper enabling act to accomplish the same.

George W. Carter, Conference Secretary

Bishop King:

I rise to a question of privilege, please. We, the members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, are very much convinced that in the coming of Bishop King as Resident Bishop of the New Orleans Area we have a leadership unparalleled in any other who has presided over this

Area, and more particularly the Louisiana Conference.

We feel that we have in his leadership one of the most brilliant, safe, and sound leaderships of our Church. Both his experience and training fit him uniquely for the great challenge of leadership that the New Orleans Area presents to our churches and communities over which

he presides.

Bishop King is possessed with a gentleness of character and a spirit of altruism which epitomize the quality and character of one who has so great a task to promote. He has shown an interest in the social, educational, industrial, economic, and religious life of all his members and constituents.

As we face the conditions of our country that confront both Church and State, being thoroughly aware of the Supreme Court's decision made May 17, 1954, in which the Supreme Court declared that "Segregation in Public Schools is unlawful and illegal," and that there will be strides made in desegregation along all lines in the American way of life in the future, we are, as a Conference, compelled to believe that Bishop King is the right man in the right place for such a day as this. His leadership will contribute much to the progress of this Area along all lines; therefore be it

Resolved, That the members of this Conference extend to Bishop and Mrs. King a rising vote of confidence in their unmatched leadership;

and be it further

Resolved, That a copy of this resolution be printed and included in our Annual Conference Journal, and copies placed in the hands of each delegate who shall be elected to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, which meet early in 1956, to memorialize the return of Bishop and Mrs. King to this Area to continue their fine leadership so nobly begun.

Respectfully submitted, E. A. MAYS, Executive Secretary Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Education

A MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METH-ODIST CHURCH TO BE CONVENED APRIL 25, 1956, IN MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

WHEREAS, twelve hundred men each year during 1952-53 and 1953-54 were separated from active membership in the Annual Conferences through death, retirement, withdrawal, location, etc., and

Whereas, eight hundred sixty-four Methodist men were graduated from the accredited seminaries of the United States (679 from Meth-

odist schools; 185 from non-Methodist schools) in 1953-54, and

Whereas, an increase in theological schools enrollment of 50% is necessary if The Methodist Church is to meet the minimum number of ministerial replacements needed with trained ministers,

Therefore, We respectfully memorialize the General Conference of The Methodist Church, now in session, to take immediate steps to make provision for an expanded program of theological education.

ROBERT D. HILL, Chairman Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification

> Shreveport, Louisiana May 7, 1955

MEMORIAL

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

WHEREAS, Through the providence of the Almighty it became necessary to readjust the assignments of bishops to administer the work of the Central Jurisdiction because of the passing of the late Bishop Robert N. Brooks, and in so doing painstaking care had to be exercised so as not to affect too greatly the regular order of episcopal super-

vision, and
Whereas, In this most trying crisis the College of Bishops of the Central Jurisdiction, after prayerful consideration, made what to them at the time was thought to be the proper and best solution; and in so doing Bishop Willis J. King, Resident Bishop for Liberia, was assigned Resident Bishop of the New Orleans Area after dividing it so as to allow him to continue supervision over Liberia while caring for the divided Area, to wit: Two conferences—Texas and West Texas—were given to retired Bishop Alexander P. Shaw; and three conferences—Louisione Mississippi and Harry Mississippi a Louisiana, Mississippi, and Upper Mississippi—were given to Bishop

Willis J. King, and

Whereas, This petition coming from the Louisiana Conference is

Whereas, This petition coming from the Louisiana Conference is motivated solely from the ardent desire to fully recognize the capable espiscopal leadership rendered by Bishop Willis J. King, and with the view of seeking the greatest good for the growth and future development of the New Orleans Area; and because we truthfully feel and aver that the very efficient and constructive leadership given by Bishop Willis J. King, as now evidenced, fully warrants his continuing to serve our Area and the Church at large; and

Whereas, This episcopal arrangement was only temporary so as to serve the work of the Area; and now the quadrennium closes and other adjustments become necessary, whether the Central Jurisdiction remains or not: Now therefore be it

Resolved, That the Louisiana Conference, now in session, does petition the College of Bishops of the Central Jurisdiction and the General Conference of The Methodist Church to restore the New Orleans Area to its original status, to wit: Uniting the five conferences as stated above; and be it further

Resolved, That due to the seniority of Bishop Willis J. King he be permanently assigned as Resident Bishop of the New Orleans Area;

and be it further

Resolved. That the Louisiana Conference invite the other four annual conferences of the New Orleans Area to join with us in making this request for the permanent assignment of Bishop Willis J. King and the restoration of the New Orleans Area to its former status; and be it further

Resolved, That such financial provisions be made by each conference whereby this request may be successfully carried out.

Respectfully submitted, and praying that the request will be granted, we are

Most respectfully yours,

W. Scott Chinn J. C. Calvin W. T. Handy, Jr. W. S. P. Norris C. T. Wethers LeRoy Fields J. D. McCrory L. M. Johnson T. E. McElroy R. M. Brown C. E. Castain W. C. Haywood Wesley Davis Dr. T. M. Johnson Mrs. Inez Chrisentery

George W. Carter T. R. W. Harris Mrs. H. T. Israel T. R. Albert Robert D. Hill N. H. Baker Mrs. F. C. Badgett James Carney, Sr. J. R. Patterson Dr. O. V. Cooper W. S. Butler J. D. David

Shreveport, Louisiana May 7, 1955

MEMORIAL

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We, the members, pastors, and laymen of the Louisiana Conference of The Methodist Church, in regular session, May 5, 1955, Bishop Willis J. King, presiding, herewith submit for your consideration the following

memorial:

WHEREAS, The Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church establishes a racial jurisdiction as now organized and administered along racial lines for its Negro members, while the white members are or-

racial lines for its Negro members, while the white members are organized along geographical lines, in violation of the New Testament standard of ONENESS, and in so doing runs counter to the United States Supreme Court Decision of May 17, 1954, which declares said action unconstitutional and of non-effect, be it

Resolved, That the Louisiana Conference petition your honorable body to appoint a Commission composed of representatives from the several jurisdictions, with full power to act, to study and draw up a workable plan whereby the Central Jurisdiction will be done away with and such distribution or provision made whereby all the members of and such distribution or provision made whereby all the members of the General Church will be ONE in action, thought, and purpose. Since every member of The Methodist Church, upon joining, takes

the same Oath of Allegiance and subscribes to the same book of *Discipline*, we pray that our petition will be granted, and that the wishes of your humble servants in The Methodist Church may be complied with.

Respectfully signed:

W. Scott Chinn T. E. McElroy LeRoy Fields N. H. Baker J. B. Bibbons Robert S. Taylor George W. Carter T. R. W. Harris T. R. Albert W. S. Butler Robert D. Hill Mrs. F. C. Badgett James Carney, Sr. J. R. Patterson Dr. O. V. Cooper W. C. Haywood Wesley Davis Nathaniel Williams Robert S. Foster Dr. T. M. Johnson E. A. Mays

IN MEMORIAM

Rev. Amos M. Taylor, who served the several appointments in the Louisiana Conference for 45 years, passed from this life in July of 1954. Gifted with that virtue of patience and endurability, this giant of God served as Pastor and District Superintendent. Accounting for the purchase of church sites, the renovation of many churches, and the supervision of work on a district where "the times tried the souls of men." In addition to his labors as pastor and superintendent his greatest contribution was the son that he nurtured on "the milk of his Gospel" and led him into the path so well trodden by Rev. Taylor. He is survived by his widow and children who along with members still remember his tribute to God.

Rev. Wade J. Hampton, Jr., himself the son of a Methodist minister, spared no moments of energy in his efforts to bring to reality his mission as a messenger of God. He served the Church 45 years as pastor and District Superintendent. Those who knew him can never forget the courage displayed in the face of his many difficulties. He was a faithful husband, working in harmony with his good wife to build the kingdom of God on earth. He served well, and now he lives with God.

VII.

IN MEMORIAM, ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

| Names | From What Conference | Joined La. | Relation at Death | Age | Died—Time and Place |
|---|---|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|
| | | When? | | | |
| Ananias Frear | Mississippi Mission, 1868. | Founder | Effective | 39 | Jackson, La., Jan. 4, 1871 |
| Ebernezer Hayward | Mississippi Mission, 1866. | Founder | Superannuated | 50 | New Orleans, July 3, 1873 |
| Samuel Small | Mississippi Mission, 1865. | Founder | Effective | 70 | Feliciana, Oct. 12, 1873 |
| James M. Bryan | Mississippi Mission, 1865. | Founder | Presiding Elder | 69 | Donaldsonville, Jan. 2, 1876 |
| Wm. Daily, D.D., LL.D | Indiana, 1831 | Founder | Effective | | New Orleans, Sept. 17, 1878 |
| Henry P. Taylor | African Zion | 1873 | Effective | 65 | New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1877 |
| Reuben W. Överton | N. 137 1 77 1000 | 1873 | Effective | 52 | Houma, Jan. 5, 1877 |
| Joseph Dutch | New York Zion, 1862 | 1872 | Deacon | 27 58 | New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1879 |
| Peter Brown James M. Vance | African Zion | 1875 Founder | Effective | 65 | Clinton, Oct., 1879 |
| Geo. Washington No. 2 | Afficali Zion | Founder | Superannuated | | New Orleans, May, 1897 Terrebonne, Oct. 25, 1890 |
| Robert Hodge | Mississippi Mission, 1866. | Founder | Superannuated | 74 | New Orleans, March 12, 1881 |
| James Hayward | Mississippi Mission, 1865. | Founder | Superannuated | | New Orleans, March 10, 1881 |
| Reason Ennis | | 1870 | Superannuated | 74 | Biloxi, Miss., Aug. 1, 1882 |
| John Brock | | Founder | Located E | 75 | Longstreet, Aug. 1, 1882 |
| Marshall Smith | | 1874 | | 50 | Shady Grove, June 17, 1882 |
| Scott Chinn, | Miss. Mis.; license before | | | | |
| | was by M. E. Church, So. | Founder, | ~ | | |
| T-1 W W 1 | | 1865 | Superannuated | 80 | New Orleans, June 17, 1882 |
| John W. Wesley | Miniminal Minima 1005 | 1869 Ed | Effective | 36 | Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 18, 1883 |
| Thomas Kennedy | Mississippi Mission, 1865. | Founder, 1869 | Effortivo | 62 | Now Orleans Nov. 1 1002 |
| Isaac Hayward | Mississippi Mission, 1865. | 1870 | Effective Ex-pres. N. O. | 02 | New Orleans, Nov. 1, 1883 |
| isaac ilay walu | Wississippi Wission, 1809. | 1010 | Univ | 56 | New Orleans, Feb. 12, 1883 |
| James A. Dean | Providence, 1860 | 1882 | Superannuated | 62 | New Brunswick, Mar. 30, 1885 |
| Joseph Gould | | Founder. | Superannumeur. | 02 | Tien Dianswick, Mai. 90, 1889 |
| | | 1869 | Superannuated | 62 | New Orleans, March 1, 1886 |
| Nicholas Burton | African M. E., 1872 | 1881 | Superannuated | 58 | Lake Providence, 1887 |
| Henry Green | Miss. Mis.; license before | | 7 | | |
| | was by Detroit | 1885 | Ef.; ex-pres., N. | | |
| Alexan F II 4 A M G M D | | 100 | 0. U | 88 | New Orleans, March 10, 1886 |
| Almon F. Hoyt, A.M., S.T.B. | • | 188 5 | Deacon | 35 | Albuquerque, N. Mex., Oct. |
| Geo. W. Shelby | | 1886 | Local Elder | 32 | 27, 1888 |
| Grayham Bell | Rep. Laity 3 tms. Gen | Founder. | Local Eddel | 04 | Grand Cane, Oct. 19, 1889 |
| Graymani Ben, | rep. Daily o this. Gen | 1869 | Superannuated | 49 | New Orleans, June 3, 1889 |
| Samuel Osborne | Conf. Miss. Mission, 1865 | 1886 | Superannuated | 65 | New Orleans, March 1890 |
| Alfred Legardy | | 1873 | Effective | 93 | Shreveport, Feb. 2, 1891 |
| Wm. Smith | | 1878 | Effective | 47 | New Orleans, March, 1890 Shreveport, Feb. 2, 1891 Thibodaux, Nov. 20, 1891 |
| Robert J. Thomas | , | 1882 | Superannuated | 36 | Merrick, Jan. 28, 1892 |
| Wm. Murrell | Mississippi Mission, 1865. | Founder, | | | |
| Charles Dan | | 1869 | Superannuated | 78 | New Orleans, Feb. 7, 1892 |
| Charles Downs | • | 1869 | Superannuated | 82 | Camp Parapet, Feb. 17, 1892 |
| Levi Johnson | Mississippi Mission, 1867. | 1869 Founder | Superannuated | 76 87 | Mandeville, April 14, 1892 |
| Priesly Yarbrough | Mississippi Mission, 1867. | 1868 | Superannuated | 72 | New Orleans, April 14, 1892 Baton Rouge, July 11, 1891 |
| Cortez Thompson | Mississippi Mission, 1001. | 1872 | Superannuated | 46 | Cypress, Sept. 12, 1893 |
| Sanders Wright | | 1881 | Effective | 70 | Shreveport, Oct. 10, 1899 |
| John W. Collett, B.S | | | Deacon | 42 | Bertie, Jan. 19, 1894 |
| Perry Hall | | | Superannuated | 26 | New Orleans, June 18, 1894 |
| Austin Kennedy | | 1870 | Superannuated | 69 | Shriever, 1895 |
| Alexander Primus | | 1880 | Superannuated | • :: | New Orleans, Jan. 20, 1892 |
| Reese Thompson | • | 1876 | Superannuated | 42 | New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1892 |
| Simon Evans. Wm. P. Forrest. | | 1879 1869 | Effective | 45 | New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1895 |
| Alexander J Ford | | 1809 | Effective | $\frac{75}{42}$ | Carrollton, June 16, 1895 |
| Alexander J. Ford George M. Wells, A.M. James W. Hudson | | 1882 | Effective | 53 | Natchitoches, May 31, 1896 Natchitoches, May 31, 1894 |
| James W. Hudson | Mississippi Mission | 1887 | Superannuated | 53 | Shreveport, Aug. 20, 1894 |
| Emperor Williams | | Founder, | - april mindute are | | 211010polt, 114g. 20, 1001 |
| ~ | | 1869 | Effective | 74 | New Orleans, Aug. 25, 1894 |
| Stephen Priestly | | 1870 | Effective | 64 | New Orleans, Oct. 29, 1896 |
| Thos. G. Montgomery | • | 1872 | Effective | 53 | New Orleans, Jan. 31, 1897 |
| Braxton Bolden | ••••• | 1882 | Effective | 40 | Camp Parapet, Nov. 14, 1897 |
| James M. Bryan, Jr. Alfred J. Pickett. | • | 1887 1885 | Effective | 51 | Darrowville, Aug. 7, 1898 |
| Dennis G. Butler | | 1885 | Effective P. E | 46 43 | New Orleans, Feb. 14, 1898 Washington, Oct. 6, 1896 |
| Addison Moore | M. E. Church, South | 1871 | Effective | 54 | Baton Rouge, Jan. 12, 1898 |
| John Fopp | M. B. Church, South | 1883 | Prof. Gilbert | 91 | 20001 100uge, vall. 12, 1000 |
| | | | Acad | 70 | Dixie Cross Rd., July 7, 1899 |
| Stephen P. Richards, A.B | | 1898 | Effective | 32 | Bayou Seie, Aug. 21, 1898 |
| Ralph C. Barrow | ••••• | 1883 | Effective | 55 | Washington Chap., Nov. 1 |
| | | 5 0 | | | 1901 |

| | | Joined | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--|
| Names | From What Conference | La. | Relation at Death | Age | Died—Time and Place |
| | · | When? | | | |
| | | 1000 | Superannuated., | 55 | Ball Town, Oct. 28, 1901 |
| Alexander Connelly | | 1886 1886 | Effective | 48 | Mt. Carmel, July 29, 1902 |
| Augustus G. Davis | | 1885 | Effective | 58 | Fairfield, April 30, 1902 |
| Shadrick R. Hanson | | 1885 | Effective | 48 | Rosedale, Jan. 15, 1902 |
| Isaac C. Clemons, B.D., A.B. | Tennessec, 1889 | 1893 | Effective | 38 | Cheneyville, Oct. 31, 1902 |
| George S. Mussungton | | 1902 | Effective | 46 | Flournoy, March 28, 1906 |
| Frank Harvey | | 1872 | Superannuated | 52 | Napoleonville, Dec. 4, 1903 |
| Honaver O. Williams | | 1890 | Effective Superannuated | $\frac{46}{49}$ | Algiers, March 15, 1904 Clinton, Sept. 19, 1904 |
| William Harrison | | 1888 1871 | Effective | 59 | Pleasant Hill, June 14, 1904 |
| John Sparks Henry A. McClellan | | 1893 | Effective | 37 | Baton Rouge, June 16, 1904 |
| Calvin M. Auerum | | 1891 | Effective | 38 | Brownlee, July 1, 1904 |
| Moses T. Fairfax | | 1884 | Effective | 52 | Centerville, Aug. 27, 1904 |
| John H. Pierre | | 1885 | Superannuated | 49 | St. Martinville, Sept. 7, 1904 |
| Samuel E. H. Morant | A M D 1075 | 1874 | Effective | $\frac{56}{52}$ | New Orleans, Nov. 14, 1904 Mandeville, Jan. 19, 1904 |
| Samuel Bell | A. M. E., 1875 | $\frac{1887}{1887}$ | Effective | 51 | Campti, Jan. 23, 1905 |
| A. H. Banks | | 1879 | Effective | 57 | Monroe, Jan. 31, 1905 |
| Alfred Gray | | 1891 | Superannuated | 48 | Washington, Feb. 18, 1905 |
| Stanhen Duncau | | 1875 | Superannuated | 57 | New Orleans, April 9, 1905 |
| Zachary T. Gayden | | 1878 | Superannuated | 54 | Clinton, July 22, 1905 |
| George Washington | | 1870 | Superannuated | 79 75 | Pleasant Valley, Aug. 15, 190 Washington Chap., July 17 |
| Austin Jones | | 1870 | Superannuated | 10 | 1905 |
| Louis G. Arkinson, D.D | S. E. Indiana, 1860 | 1888 | Superannuated | | Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 20, 1905 |
| S. Hampton James | | 1881 | | 50 | Baton Rouge, Apr. 2, 1906 |
| Charles Monroe | | 1881 | Superannuated | 41 | Clarksdale, Miss., Mar. 19 |
| | | | 77.0" | | 1906 P |
| Charles D. Shalowhorne | | 1883 | Effective | 51 | Baton Rouge, May 15, 1906 Waxie, Jan. 28, 1904 |
| Joseph Johnson | | 1883 1900 | Effective | 31 | Fardoche |
| John Tutson Joseph A. Tircuit | | 1889 | Effective | 47 | New Orleans, Oct. 19, 1907 |
| Joseph Armstead | | 1869 | Superannuated | 104 | Shreveport, Oct. 7, 1908 |
| Stephen Tilman | | 1889 | Superannuated | | Patoutville |
| Charles Barnes | | 1882 | Effective | | Clinton |
| W. D. Goodman | North Ohio | 1876 | Effective | | St. Augustine, Fla., Dec. 25 |
| Aberban Hilton | Louisiana | | Superannuated | | Louisiana, Oct. 6, 1916 |
| A. E. P. Albert, DD., MD | Louisiana | 1878 | Effective | | New Orleans, Aug. 5, 1910 |
| A. E. P. Pierce. J. W. Lewis. | Louisiana | 1898 | Effective | | Louisiana, July 3, 1911 |
| J. W. Lewis | Louisiana | 1892 | Effective | | Lou siana, Sept. 12, 1910 |
| N. R. Randolph | Louisiana | 1885 | Effective | | Louisiana, Dec. 20, 1910 Louisiana, Feb. 2, 1911 |
| F. S. Brown | Louisiana | $\frac{1904}{1897}$ | Superannuated Effective | | Louisiana, Apr. 29, 1911 |
| J. D. Brighton | Louisiana | 1881 | Superannuated | | Louisiana, June 1, 1912 |
| W. R. Butler | Louisiana | 1884 | Superannuated | | New Orleans, Feb. 8, 1912 |
| Eugene Baptiste | Louiciana | 1886 | Superannuated | | New Orleans, Mar. 24, 1912 |
| J. D. Banks | Louisiana | 1903 | Effective | • • • | Baker, La., Nov. 6, 1912 |
| A. J. Proctor | Louisiana | 1907 1887 | Effective Superannuated | | Oct. 27, 1912 New Orleans, Nov. 12, 1912 |
| Thomas McCary | Louisiana | 1882 | Effective | | Jeanerette, Oct. 13, 1913 |
| Wm. Estor | Louisiana | 1888 | Retired | | Fisher, May 4, 1913 |
| Nelson Burton | Louisiana | 1867 | Retired | | Ashbury, Oct. 13, 1913 |
| H. T. O. Abbot | Louisiana | 1868 | Retired | | Shreveport, Oct. 25, 1918 |
| D. D. Williams | Louisiana | 1906 1903 | Effective | | Hahnville, Dec. 1, 1913 New Orleans, Dec. 18, 1913 |
| D. M. Seals | Louisiana | 1888 | Effective | | Lake Charles, 1914 |
| P. W. Clark M. S. Goins | Louisiana | 1888 | Effective | | Washington, 1914 |
| W. R. H. Harry | Louisiana | 1902 | Effective | | Allen, La., 1914 |
| Hiram C. Wilson | Louisiana | 1904 | Effective | | Ashville, 1915 |
| Louis Smith | Louisiana | 1906 | Superannuated Retired | | 1915 New Orleans, 1915 |
| Samuel Davage | Washington Louisiana | $\frac{1871}{1903}$ | Effective | | Batchelor, 1915 |
| Eli Williams Charles Pardo | Louisiana | 1901 | Effective | | Olevia, 1915 |
| Joshua J. Obee | Louisiana | 1889 | Effective | | Skreveport, 1915 |
| B. M. Hubbard | Louisiana | 1891 | Effective | | Baton Rouge, 19- |
| P. C. Worshum | Louisiana | 1896 | Effective | | New Iberia, 19—— 1917 |
| Jessie D. Pool | Louisiana | 1888 1888 | Effective | | New Orleans, 19 |
| H. C. Carr E. B. Richards | Louisiana | 1885 | Effective | | 1917 |
| Alexander Martin | Louisiana | 1892 | Retired | | Mandeville, 19—— |
| G. W. Banks | Louisiana | 1903 | Effective | | Longsport, 1917 |
| E. H. Hall | Louisiana | 1901 | Effective | | Boyce |
| W. C. Turner | Louisiana | 1903 | Retired | | 1918 New Orleans, 1918 |
| Allen Lester | Louisiana | 1877 1876 | Retired | | New Orleans, 1918 |
| Frank Walker | Louisiana | 1902 | Retired | | Denham Springs, 1918 |
| D. S. Kilbourne H. W. Welch | Louisiana | 1893 | Retired | | 1920 |
| Ed. Powell | Louisiana | 1888 | Effective | | 1920 |
| Thomas A. Jackson | Louisiana | 1913 | Effective | | Gretna, 1920 Beatville |
| Jules Bean | Louisiana Louisiana | 1885 1887 | Retired | | Melville |
| P. C. Cotton | Louisiana | 1001 | 2,11000170 | | |

| | | Joined. | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------|--|
| Names | From What Conference | La. When? | Relation at Death | Age | Died—Time and Place |
| G. C. Colston | Louisiana | 1898 | Retired | | Natchitoches |
| S. M. Haines | Louisiana | 1902 | Effective | | Vanceville |
| Thos. J. Josson | Louisiana | 1882 | Retired | | Slidell |
| Geo. A. Fayne | Louisiana | 1892 1877 | Effective | | Baton Rouge Chicago |
| J. R. Williams | Louisiana | 1905 | Retired | | Shreveport |
| H. Armston | Louisiana | 1881 | Effective | | New Orleans |
| S. A. Davis | Louisiana | 1903 1903 | Retired | | Hammond Bogalusa |
| J. S. Weaver | Louisiana | 1900 | Retired | | New Orleans |
| Henry Taylor | Louisiana | 1886 1879 | Retired | | New Orleans |
| Valcour Chapman | Louisiana | 1903 | Effective | | New Orleans |
| I. L. Turner F. M. Washington | Louisiana | 1906 1909 | Retired | • • • | Baton Rouge |
| F. T. Chinn | Louisiana | 1903 | Retired | | Daton Rouge |
| E. C. Bradford | Louisiana | 1870 | Retired | | New Orleans, Apr. 4, 1925 |
| James Robinson Simon Mitchell | Louisiana | 1896 1890 | Effective | | 1924 1924 |
| G. G. Priestly | Louisiana | 1886 | Retired | | Rapides, 1924 |
| J. C. Brown B. F. Branch | Louisiana | 1906 1900 | Effective | | Chamler Ann 90 1025 |
| J. S. Jones | Louisiana | 1906 | Effective | | Crowley, Apr. 29, 1925 1926 |
| E. W. Jackson | Louisiana | 1883 | Retired | | New Orleans, 1926 |
| B. W. Owens F. D. Thomas | Louisiana | 1903 1898 | Effective | | 1926 1926 |
| Robert Wilkins | Louisiana | 1909 | Retired | | Boyce, 1926 |
| Samuel Green | Louisiana | 1885 | Effective | | Denham Springs, 1926 |
| Pompey Bibbs | Louisiana | 1891 1906 | Effective | | Mansfeld, 1926 New Orleans, 1926 |
| C. W. Kershaw | Louisiana | 1922 | Retired | | New Orleans, 1927 |
| T. F. Robinson | Louisiana | 1898 1916 | Retired | | Crowley, 1927 Mansfield, 1927 |
| S. A. Mason | Louisiana | 1898 | Retired | | Hammond, 1927 |
| William L. Amos | Louisiana | 1886 | Retired | | Bunkie, 1928 |
| Cornelius Johnson | Louisiana | 1902 189 5 | Effective | | Shreveport, 1928 Natichoches, 1928 |
| Henry J. Wright | Louisiana | 1898 | Retired | | New York City, 1928 |
| Chas. L. Angrum G. J. Rogers | Louisiana | 1906 1881 | Retired | 69 | Baton Rouge |
| G. H. Young | Louisiana | 1905 | Retired | | Jeanerette, May 4, 1928 Alexandria |
| Arthur Booker | Louisiana | 1881 | Effective | | New Orleans |
| H. R. Bernard R. A. Walmsley | Louisiana | 1901 1915 | Effective | | Baldwin Morgan City |
| W. S. Robinson | Louisiana | 1924 | Effective | 54 | Welsh |
| James D. McCain | Louisiana | 1911 1900 | Effective | 54 57 | Lake Providence, May 26, 1930 Booneville, Aug. 31, 1930 |
| 0. J. Harvey | Louisiana | 1898 | Effective | | |
| Geo. C. Huton | Louisiana | 1917 | Effective | | Shreveport, April 18, 1930 |
| Chas. D. Crockett | LouisianaLouisiana | 1888 1884 | Retired | 65 | New Orleans, March 26, 1930 Slidell |
| Sanders Carroll | Louisiana | 1884 | Retired | 54 | New Orleans, March 26, 1930 |
| John McGee | Louisiana | 1891 1886 | Retired | | Shreveport New Orleans |
| D. G. Pharris | Louisiana | 1891 | Retired | | Natalbany |
| F. D. Powers. T. P. Norris. | Louisiana | 1883 189 5 | Retired Effective | | Berwick |
| L. H. Smith | Louisiana | 1913 | Effective | | Slidell |
| J. H. Rylander | Louisiana | 1881 | Retired | | Clinton |
| M. L. Baldwin | Louisiana | | Retired | | Mississippi |
| Bedford Carr | Louisiana | | Effective | | Alexandria |
| R. B. Sanford | LouisianaLouisiana | 1895 | Retired | | Slidell |
| M. C. Harrison | Louisiana | 1928 | Retired | | ····· |
| D. A. Landry | Louisiana | 1916 | Effective | | |
| W. A. Tvns | Louisiana | | Retired | | Baton Rouge, Jan. 28, 1932 Baton Rouge, Jan. 8, 1922 |
| J. A. Landry | Louisiana | | Effective | | New Orleans, March 17, 1932 |
| Wm. H. Jones | Louisiana | | Retired Effective | | Shreveport, June 18, 1932 Algiers, La., July 25, 1932 |
| C. S. Stanley | Louisiana | | Effective | | Baton Rouge, July 5, 1932 |
| T. A. Brown J. A. Vincent | Louisiana | | Effective | | Baton Rouge, July 5, 1932 Washington, Dec. 30, 1932 Shreveport, April 14, 1933 |
| M. R. Walker | Louisiana | | Effective | | New Orleans, Dec. 13, 1932 |
| W. H. Lang. W. M. Harrell | Louisiana | | Effective | | New Orleans, April 1, 1934 New Orleans, May 20, 1934 |
| H. J. Williams. R. F. Long. | Louisiana | | Effective | | New Orleans, May 20, 1934 New Orleans, Aug. 10, 1934 |
| R. F. Long D. L. Dumphrey | Louisiana | | Effective | | *********** |
| Allen L. Robinson | Louisiana | | Effective | • • • | Lake Charles, Jan. 26, 1935 Rosedale, April 1, 1935 |
| John D. Wilson | | | Retired | | New Orleans, Sept. 7, 1935 |

| Names | From What Conference | Joined La. When? | Relation at Death | Age | Died—Time and Place |
|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|--|
| D. G. Taylor B. J. Reddix | LouisianaLouisiana | | Retired Effective | | New Orleans, Oct. 6, 1935 Baton Rouge, Oct. 19, 1935 |
| J. E. Rolax | LouisianaLouisiana | | Effective Effective | | New Orleans, Nov. 27, 1935 Booneville, La. |
| Jarred Green | Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana | | Retired | | Franklinton, Sept. 19, 1936 Clinton, La. |
| L. C. Thomas | Louisiana | | Retired | | Shreveport, La., Apr. 27, 1937 New Orleans, La. |
| S. M. Garner. Cornelius Spears. W. A. Tyus. | Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana | | Effective Effective Retired | | Baldwin, La. Baldwin, La. Opelousas, La. |
| Chas. Anderson | Louisiana | | Effective | | New Orleans, La. Alexandria, La. |
| J. H. Thompson | Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana | | Effective | | New Orleans, La. New Orleans, La., 1940 New Orleans, La., 1940 |
| H. W. Gray Hubbard Daniels Stephen Powell | LouisianaLouisiana | | Effective Retired | | 1940 New Orleans, La., 1940 |
| Robert Jones Travis Larkins | Louisiana | | Retired | | 1940 1940 |
| S. P. Branch | Louisiana | | Effective | | 1943 Franklin, La., 1944 |
| Jessie O. Richards D. S. Sloan | Louisiana | 1000 | Retired | | New Iberia, La., 1944 Baton Rouge, La., 1944 1945 |
| Isaac C. DaughertyLawrence L. GreeneEmerson Hutchinson | Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana | 1909 1900 1886 | Retired | | Houma, La., 1945 Chicago, Ill., 1945 |
| David L. Riley | LouisianaLouisiana | 1925 | Effective | | New Orleans, La., 1945 Shreveport, La. |
| Esau J. Butler | Louisiana | 1930 | Effective | | Jeanerette, La., 1946 1947 1947 |
| Thomas Williams Peter Guy Gaskin, | Louisiana Louisiana | 1898 1927 | Retired Effective | | December 31,1946 August 3, 1947 |
| Smith E. Blacknell | W. Texas Louisiana Louisiana | 1936 1935 1897 | Retired | | August 4, 1947 September 9, 1947 November 2, 1947 |
| Frank Aldridge | LouisianaLouisiana | 1931 1929 | Effective | | June 30, 1948 April 9, 1949 |
| Jezreel Ruthus Johnson | Louisiana | 1936 1912 1932 | Effective | | May 19, 1949 March 5, 1950 December 23, 1950 |
| E. H. Knox Frank R. Butler Walter Monroe Caldwell | Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana | 1919 1924 | Effective Retired | | 1951 1951 |
| Thomas B. Cooper Benjamin Julius Hurd | Louisiana | 1902 1934 1905 | Retired | | 1951 April 7, 1951 May 8, 1951 |
| Irving Benj. Henderson William Guy Jones Hudson David Lewis | Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana | 1943 1923 | Effective Retired | | July 13, 1951 1951 |
| William R. London, Sr Hartzell W. A. Mitchell | Louisiana | 191 5 1937 1932 | Effective | | 1951 February 10, 1951 1952 |
| Cornelius Jenkins Eugene S. Johnson Silas Robinson | Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana | 1919 1920 | Effective | ÷ | 1952 1952 |
| J. Wesley Turner | Louisiana | 1893 1902 1904 | Retired | | 1952 1955 1954 |
| B. R. Jackson John C. Coleman Sizusmund C. Walker | Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana | 1904 1912 -1924 | Retired Effective | | 1954 1954 1953 |
| Amos M. Taylor | Louisiana | 1909 | Effective | | 1954 |

VIII.

HISTORICAL—EFFECTIVE ROLL

| ALBERT, Theo. Roosevelt | 1953 Booneville |
|---|--|
| 1925-28 In school | 1954 Plaquemine Ct. |
| 1927-28 Gretna: N. O. | 1955 Houma Ct. |
| 1929 Napoleonville | BROWN, Joseph Edwin |
| 1930 Hartzell: N. O. | 1924-25 |
| 1931-32 Franklin 1933-34 Trinity: N. O. | 1924 In school 1925 Robeline |
| 1935—34 IFfinity: N. O. 1935 Thompson | 1925–26 Lake Providence |
| 1936–41 Trinity | 1927-28 Bogalusa |
| 1942 Supt. N. O. Dist. | 1929-31 St. James: Monroe |
| 1943-45 Chaplain U. S. Army | 1932 Pineville |
| 1946 In school | 1933 Haven: N. O. |
| 1947 Supply in Texas (W) | 1934-35 Supt. La. Teche Dist. 1936-37 Supt. Shreveport Dist. |
| 1948 LaHarpe 1949 Haven: Miss. Conf. | 1933 Haven: N. O. 1934–35 Supt. La. Teche Dist. 1936–37 Supt. Shreveport Dist. 1938–39 St. Marks: Baton Rouge 1940 St. Matthews |
| 1070 Marley Dates Dongs | 1940 St. Matthews |
| 1950 Trans. SCARIZ (6-22-50) | 1941-43 New Light: Vancelight |
| 1950 Neery: Baton Rouge 1950 Trans. SCARIZ (6-22-50) 1950 Phoenix: Wesley 1951 Phoenix: Wesley 1952 Trans. to La. (6-22-52) 1952 Wesley: Baton Rouge | 1944-46 St. James |
| 1951 Phoenix: Wesley | 1947 St. James: Shreveport 1948-53 Mansfield Ct. |
| 1952 Trans. to La. (6-22-52) 1952 Wesley: Baton Rouge | 1954–55 Mansfield Ct. |
| 1953 Wesley: Baton Rouge | BROWN, Richard Myles |
| 1954-55 Wesley: Baton Rouge | 1919–21 |
| AUGUST, Wilbert C. | 1919-20 Waxia Circuit |
| 1948–53 Jordan Chapel 1954–55 Jordan Chapel | 1921 Oakdale Ct. |
| 1954-55 Jordan Chapel | 1922 Camp Parapet 1923–24 In school |
| BAKER, Napoleon H. In school | 1923-24 In school 1925 Lee's Creed: Angie |
| 1933 Round Grove | 1926 Bogalusa |
| 1934 Jewella: Round Grove | 1927 Lake Providence |
| 1935-39 Johnson: Shreveport | 1928-30 Daniel: Shreveport |
| 1940 Cedar Grove Mission | 1931-34 LaHarpe |
| 1941-44 Daniel Ct.: Shreveport | 1935-39 Supt. Lake Charles Dist. |
| 1945-49 Fairfield 1950-53 Supt. Shreveport Dist. | 1940 St. Mark 1941–44 St. Mark: Baton Rouge |
| 1950-53 Supt. Shreveport Dist. 1954 Supt. Shreveport Dist. | 1945-49 Wesley: N. O. |
| 1955 Grace | 1950-51 Supt. Baton Rouge Dist. |
| BIBBONS, Jeffery Clarence | 1945-49 Wesley: N. O. 1950-51 Supt. Baton Rouge Dist. 1952-53 Port Allen Ct. 1954-55 Supt. Lake Charles Dist. |
| 1941-43 | 1935-39 Supt. Lake Charles Dist. 1940 St. Mark 1941-44 St. Mark: Baton Rouge 1945-49 Wesley: N. O. 1950-51 Supt. Baton Rouge Dist. 1952-53 Port Allen Ct. 1954-55 Supt. Lake Charles Dist. BUTLER Max R |
| 1941 In school | BUTLER, Max R. |
| | 1051 On Credentials from AME |
| 1942 Houma | 1951 On Credentials from AME |
| 1943 Houma | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church |
| 1943 Houma 1944 Denham Springs: Jordan | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church 1951 City Missions: N. O. 1952 Lutcher Ct. |
| 1943 Houma 1944 Denham Springs: Jordan 1945-53 Thompson: N. O. 1954 Sabbatical Leave | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church 1951 City Missions: N. O. 1952 Lutcher Ct. 1953 Lutcher Ct. |
| 1943 Houma 1944 Denham Springs: Jordan 1945-53 Thompson: N. O. 1954 Sabbatical Leave 1955 Shaw Temple | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church 1951 City Missions: N. O. 1952 Lutcher Ct. 1953 Lutcher Ct. 1954 St. Philip: N. O. |
| 1943 Houma 1944 Denham Springs: Jordan 1945-53 Thompson: N. O. 1954 Sabbatical Leave 1955 Shaw Temple BRIDGETT, Thomas J. | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church 1951 City Missions: N. O. 1952 Lutcher Ct. 1953 Lutcher Ct. 1954 St. Philip: N. O. BYONNE, V. S. |
| 1943 Houma 1944 Denham Springs: Jordan 1945-53 Thompson: N. O. 1955 Sabbatical Leave 1955 BRIDGETT, Thomas J. 1919-22 | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church 1951 City Missions: N. O. 1952 Lutcher Ct. 1953 Lutcher Ct. 1954 St. Philip: N. O. BYONNE, V. S. 1943 On Credentials from AME |
| 1943 Houma prings: Jordan 1944 Denham Springs: Jordan 1945–53 Thompson: N. O. 1955 Shaw Temple BRIDGETT, Thomas J. 1919–22 Denham Springs | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church 1951 City Missions: N. O. 1952 Lutcher Ct. 1953 Lutcher Ct. 1954 St. Philip: N. O. BYONNE, V. S. 1943 On Credentials from AME Church |
| 1943 Houma 1944 Denham Springs: Jordan 1945-53 Thompson: N. O. 1955 Shaw Temple BRIDGETT, Thomas J. 1919-22 Denham Springs 1921 Torras 1922 Longville | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church 1951 City Missions: N. O. 1952 Lutcher Ct. 1953 Lutcher Ct. 1954 St. Philip: N. O. BYONNE, V. S. 1943 On Credentials from AME Church 1943 Mt. Carmel 1944 Clinton: Mt. Zion |
| 1943 Houma 1944 Denham Springs: Jordan 1945-53 Thompson: N. O. 1955 Shaw Temple BRIDGETT, Thomas J. 1919-22 Denham Springs 1921 Torras 1922 Longville | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church 1951 City Missions: N. O. 1952 Lutcher Ct. 1953 Lutcher Ct. 1954 St. Philip: N. O. BYONNE, V. S. 1943 On Credentials from AME Church 1944 Mt. Carmel 1945—47 Leesville |
| 1943 Houma | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church 1951 City Missions: N. O. 1952 Lutcher Ct. 1953 Lutcher Ct. 1954 St. Philip: N. O. BYONNE, V. S. 1948 On Credentials from AME Church 1948 Mt. Carmel 1944 Clinton: Mt. Zion 1945–47 Leesville 1948–52 Napoleonville Ct. |
| 1943 Houma 1944 Denham Springs: Jordan 1945-53 Thompson: N. O. 1955 Shaw Temple BRIDGETT, Thomas J. 1919-22 1919-20 Denham Springs 1921 Torras 1922 Longville 1923 Wilson Ct. 1924-25 Boyce: Rapides 1925 LeCompte | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church 1951 City Missions: N. O. 1952 Lutcher Ct. 1953 Lutcher Ct. 1954 St. Philip: N. O. BYONNE, V. S. 1943 On Credentials from AME Church 1948 Mt. Carmel 1944 Clinton: Mt. Zion 1945-47 Leesville 1948-52 Napoleonville Ct. 1953 Jeanerette: Baldwin |
| 1943 | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church 1951 City Missions: N. O. 1952 Lutcher Ct. 1953 Lutcher Ct. 1954 St. Philip: N. O. BYONNE, V. S. 1948 On Credentials from AME Church 1948 Mt. Carmel 1944 Clinton: Mt. Zion 1945–47 Leesville 1948–52 Napoleonville Ct. |
| 1943 | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church 1951 City Missions: N. O. 1952 Lutcher Ct. 1953 Lutcher Ct. 1954 St. Philip: N. O. BYONNE, V. S. 1943 On Credentials from AME Church 1944 Clinton: Mt. Zion 1945-47 Leesville 1948-52 Napoleonville Ct. 1953 Jeanerette: Baldwin 1954 Jeanerette Ct. CALVIN, James C. Louisiana |
| 1943 | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church 1952 Lutcher Ct. 1953 Lutcher Ct. 1954 St. Philip: N. O. BYONNE, V. S. 1948 On Credentials from AME Church 1943 Mt. Carmel 1944 Clinton: Mt. Zion 1945-47 Leesville 1948-52 Napoleonville Ct. 1953 Jeanerette: Baldwin 1954 Jeanerette Ct. CALVIN, James C. Louisiana 1918-23 |
| 1943 Houma 1944 Denham Springs: Jordan 1945-53 Thompson: N. O. 1955 Shaw Temple BRIDGETT, Thomas J. 1919-22 1919-20 Denham Springs 1921 Torras 1922 Longville 1923 Wilson Ct. 1924-25 Boyce: Rapides 1925 LeCompte 1926 Franklinton 1927 Lafayette 1928 Godman 1929-30 Bonchest 1931 Spring Creek | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church 1951 City Missions: N. O. 1952 Lutcher Ct. 1953 Lutcher Ct. 1954 V. S. 1954 On Credentials from AME Church 1944 Clinton: Mt. Zion 1945-47 Napoleonville Ct. 1953 Leavertte: Baldwin 1954 Jeanerette: Baldwin 1954 CALVIN, James C. Louisiana 1918-23 1918-21 In school |
| 1943 | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church 1952 Lutcher Ct. 1953 Lutcher Ct. 1954 St. Philip: N. O. BYONNE, V. S. 1943 On Credentials from AME Church 1944 Clinton: Mt. Zion 1945-47 Leesville 1948-52 Napoleonville Ct. 1953 Jeanerette: Baldwin 1954 Jeanerette Ct. CALVIN, James C. Louisiana 1918-23 1918-21 In school 1922 City Mission |
| 1943 | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church 1952 Lutcher Ct. 1953 Lutcher Ct. 1954 St. Philip: N. O. BYONNE, V. S. 1943 On Credentials from AME Church 1944 Church 1945-47 Leesville 1948-52 Napoleonville Ct. 1953 Jeanerette Ct. 1954 Jeanerette Ct. 1958 Jeanerette Ct. 1958 Jeanerette Ct. 1959 CALVIN, James C. Louisiana 1918-23 1918-21 In school 1922 City Mission 1923 People's 1924 Napoleonville |
| 1943 | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church 1952 Lutcher Ct. 1953 Lutcher Ct. 1954 St. Philip: N. O. BYONNE, V. S. 1943 On Credentials from AME Church 1944 Church 1945-47 Leesville 1948-52 Napoleonville Ct. 1953 Jeanerette Ct. 1954 Jeanerette Ct. 1958 Jeanerette Ct. 1958 Jeanerette Ct. 1959 CALVIN, James C. Louisiana 1918-23 1918-21 In school 1922 City Mission 1923 People's 1924 Napoleonville |
| 1943 | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church 1951 City Missions: N. O. 1952 Lutcher Ct. 1953 Lutcher Ct. 1954 St. Philip: N. O. BYONNE, V. S. 1943 On Credentials from AME Church 1944 Clinton: Mt. Zion 1945-47 Leesville 1948-52 Napoleonville Ct. 1953 Jeanerette: Baldwin 1954 Jeanerette: Baldwin 1954 CALVIN, James C. Louisiana 1918-23 1918-21 In school 1922 City Mission 1922 City Mission 1923 People's 1924 Napoleonville 1925 Mapoleonville 1925 Vanceville |
| 1943 | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church 1952 Lutcher Ct. 1953 Lutcher Ct. 1954 St. Philip: N. O. BYONNE, V. S. 1948 On Credentials from AME Church 1948 Mt. Carmel 1944 Clinton: Mt. Zion 1945–47 Leesville 1948–52 Napoleonville Ct. 1953 Jeanerette: Baldwin 1954 Jeanerette Ct. CALVIN, James C. Louisiana 1918–23 1918–21 In school 1922 City Mission 1922 City Mission 1923 People's 1924 Napoleonville 1925 Morgan City 1925–26 Vanceville 1927–31 Sunt. Shrevenort Dist. |
| 1943 | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church 1952 Lutcher Ct. 1953 Lutcher Ct. 1954 St. Philip: N. O. BYONNE, V. S. 1948 On Credentials from AME Church 1948 Mt. Carmel 1944 Clinton: Mt. Zion 1945–47 Leesville 1948–52 Napoleonville Ct. 1953 Jeanerette: Baldwin 1954 Jeanerette Ct. CALVIN, James C. Louisiana 1918–23 1918–21 In school 1922 City Mission 1922 City Mission 1923 People's 1924 Napoleonville 1925 Morgan City 1925–26 Vanceville 1927–31 Sunt. Shrevenort Dist. |
| 1943 | 1951 On Credentials from AME Church 1952 Lutcher Ct. 1953 Lutcher Ct. 1954 St. Philip: N. O. BYONNE, V. S. 1948 On Credentials from AME Church 1948 Mt. Carmel 1944 Clinton: Mt. Zion 1945–47 Leesville 1948–52 Napoleonville Ct. 1953 Jeanerette: Baldwin 1954 Jeanerette Ct. CALVIN, James C. Louisiana 1918–23 1918–21 In school 1922 City Mission 1922 City Mission 1923 People's 1924 Napoleonville 1925 Morgan City 1925–26 Vanceville 1927–31 Sunt. Shrevenort Dist. |
| 1943 | 1951 |
| 1943 | 1951 |
| 1943 | 1951 |
| 1943 | 1951 |
| 1943 | 1951 |
| 1943 | 1951 |
| 1943 | 1951 |
| 1943 | 1951 |

77

| 1933 - 37 | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| | Welch | 1924 - 25 | Baldwin |
| 1938-41 | Baldwin Ct. | 1925 | Whitehall |
| 1942 - 46 | Scotlandville | 1926 | Darrow-Whitehall Ct. |
| 1944 | Conf. Sec. of Evangelism Neely: Baton Rouge | 1927-28 | Clinton |
| 1947-48 | Neely: Baton Rouge | $1929 – 30 \\ 1931 – 33$ | Neely-Baton Rouge |
| 1949 | Conference Sec. of Evangelism | 1934 | Booneville |
| 1950 | Supt. People's Community Center Haven: N. O. Supt. People's Com. Cen. Supt. People's Com. Cen. | 1935-38 | Lottie Ct. St. Peter Ct. |
| 1051 59 | Center naven: N. O. | 1939 | Crawford Ct. |
| $1951-53 \\ 1954$ | Supt. People's Com. Cen. | 1940 | Crawford-St. Peter |
| CARTER, (| Soo W | 1941 | Plaquemine Ct. |
| Atlanta | 160. 11. | 1942-44 | Natchitoches |
| 1922 | | 1945 | People's |
| Lincoln | | 1946 - 47 | Asbury-St. Matthews |
| 1924 | | 1948 | Port Allen |
| Louisiana | | 1949-52 | Opelousas |
| 1927 | | 1953 | Napoleonville |
| 1922 | In school | 1954-55 | Port Allen |
| 1923 | Lincoln | DICKSON, 1925 | Joseph S. |
| 1924-25 | Manhattan | 1925 | On Cred. MEC Church Philip MemN. O. |
| 1923 | Lincoln | 1926 | Gretna |
| $1925 \\ 1926$ | Oakland: Taylor Mem. Calif. Watts, So. Cal.: Shaw Mis. | 1927-29 | Baker-Jordan |
| $1920 \\ 1927 - 29$ | Saotlandville La | 1930 | Hughes-Baton Rouge |
| 1930-49 | Scotlandville, La. Supt. People's Com. Center | 1931 - 32 | Lettsworth |
| 1950 | In school | 1933 | Leave of absence |
| 1951-53 | Mather Academy, S. C. | 1934 - 35 | Asbury |
| 1954 | Mather Academy, S. C. Grace: N. O. | 1936 - 37 | Natalbany Ct. |
| CASTAIN, | C. Eldridge | 1938 | New Road |
| Louisiana | | 1940-41 | Franklinton |
| 1931–3 3 | | 1942-49 | St. Martinville Ct. |
| 1931 - 32 | Asbury | 1950 | Jeanerette Ct. |
| 1933 | Jewella-Cedar Grove | 1951-52 1953 | Jeanerette Ct. |
| 1934 | Belcher-Dixie | 1954-55 | Opelousas Opelousas |
| 1935 | Leave of Absence | EDWARDS | Ashley Daniel |
| 1936-38 | St. Paul-Monroe Houma | Louisiana | Asiney Damei |
| $1939-49 \\ 1942-44$ | Plaguemine Ct. | 1943-45 | |
| 1945-50 | Wilton-Alex. | 1943 | Thomas Ct. |
| 1951-53 | Leesville-Mt. Zion | 1944-45 | Hartzel-N. O. |
| 1954-55 | Boonesville-Cheneyville Ct. | 1946-47 | Hughes-Baton Rouge |
| | HER, O. W. | 1948 | Maringouin |
| Louisiana | ibit, o | 1949-51 | Baldwin Ct. Clinton Ct. |
| | | | |
| | | 1952 - 53 | Clinton Ct. |
| 1943 - 45 | Transferred to Mississippi | 1954-55 | Thibodeaux Ct. |
| 1943-45 1943 | Transferred to Mississippi | 1954–55 FIELDS, Le | Thibodeaux Ct. |
| 1943–45 1943 Mississippi | | 1954–55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana | Thibodeaux Ct. |
| 1943–45 1943 Mississippi 1943 | Bay St. Louis | 1954–55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919–24 | Thibodeaux Ct. |
| 1943–45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 | | 1954–55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919–24 1919–21 | Thibodeaux Ct. eroy In school |
| 1943–45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 | Thibodeaux Ct. eroy In school Indian Village, Slidell |
| 1943–45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 | Thibodeaux Ct. scroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit |
| 1943–45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 | Thibodeaux Ct. eroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin |
| 1943–45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 | Thibodeaux Ct. eroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29 1930 1931 | Thibodeaux Ct. eroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945-47 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29/ 1930 1931 | Thibodeaux Ct. erroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29/ 1930 1931 1932 1932-39/ | Thibodeaux Ct. eroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, Louisiana | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29/ 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 | Thibodeaux Ct. In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-45 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29) 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 | Thibodeaux Ct. eroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-45 1943-45 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 | Thibodeaux Ct. eroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-45 1943-46 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922-1923-24 1925 1926-29/ 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 | Thibodeaux Ct. erroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. New Orleans District |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-45 1943-46 1947 1948 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 | Thibodeaux Ct. eroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Faul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. New Orleans District Slidell Circuit |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-45 1943-46 1947 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 | Thibodeaux Ct. stroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. Supt. Baton Rouge District Slidell Circuit |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-45 1943-46 1947 1948 1949 1950-53 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. Fairfield-Shreveport | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 1952-53 | Thibodeaux Ct. erroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. New Orleans District Slidell Circuit Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-45 1943-46 1947 1948 1949 1950-53 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. Fairfield-Shreveport | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 1952-53 | Thibodeaux Ct. stroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. Supt. Baton Rouge District Slidell Circuit |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-46 1947 1948 1949 1950-53 1954-55 DAVIDSON Louisiana | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. Fairfield-Shreveport | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1930 1931 1932 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1952-53 1952-55 FRANKLIN Louisiana 1943-45 | Thibodeaux Ct. Proy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Albert Eugene |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-45 1943-46 1947 1948 1949 1950-53 1954-55 DAVIDSON Louisiana 1924-26 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. Fairfield-Shreveport Fairfield-Shreveport David L. | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 FRANKLIN Louisiana 1943-45 | Thibodeaux Ct. erroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. New Orleans District Slidell Circuit Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Peter |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-46 1947 1948 1949 1950-53 1954-55 DAVIDSON Louisiana 1924-26 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. Fairfield-Shreveport Fairfield-Shreveport David L. Beattieville Ct. | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 FRANKLIN Louisiana 1943-45 1943-45 | Thibodeaux Ct. erroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. New Orleans District Slidell Circuit Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Albert Eugene St. Peter Macedonia, St. Paul |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-45 1948 1949 1950-53 1954-55 DAVIDSON Louisiana 1924-26 1924-26 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. Fairfield-Shreveport Fairfield-Shreveport David L. Beattieville Ct. Boyce-Rapides | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 FRANKLIN Louisiana 1943-45 1944 1944 1944 1944 1944 1944 1944 19 | Thibodeaux Ct. stroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. New Orleans Supt. New Orleans Supt. New Orleans Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Albert Eugene St. Peter Macedonia, St. Paul Torris-Batchelor |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-45 1943-46 1947 1948 1949 1950-53 1954-55 DAVIDSON Louisiana 1924-26 1924-26 1927-28 1929 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. Fairfield-Shreveport Fairfield-Shreveport David L. Beattieville Ct. Boyce-Rapides Cheneyville | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 FRANKLIN Louisiana 1943 1944 1944 1945 1944 1945 1944 1945 1944 | Thibodeaux Ct. erroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. New Orleans District Slidell Circuit Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Albert Eugene St. Peter Macedonia, St. Paul Torris-Batchelor Rosedale-Shiloh |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-46 1947 1948 1949 1950-53 1954-55 DAVIDSON Louisiana 1924-26 1924-26 1927-28 1929 1930-31 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. Fairfield-Shreveport Fairfield-Shreveport David L. Beattieville Ct. Boyce-Rapides Cheneyville Mt. Nebo Ct. | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29 1930 1931 1932 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 FRANKLIN Louisiana 1943 1944 1945 1944 1945 1944 1945 1944 1945 | Thibodeaux Ct. In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. New Orleans District Slidell Circuit Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Albert Eugene St. Peter Macedonia, St. Paul Torris-Batchelor Rosedale-Shiloh Rosedale-Shiloh |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-46 1947 1948 1949 1950-53 1954-55 DAVIDSON Louisiana 1924-26 1924-26 1924-26 1927-28 1930-31 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. Fairfield-Shreveport Fairfield-Shreveport David L. Beattieville Ct. Boyce-Rapides Cheneyville Mt. Nebo Ct. Wilson-Norwood | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 FRANKLIN Louisiana 1943-45 1944 1945 1944 1945 1944 1945 1944 1945 | Thibodeaux Ct. erroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. New Orleans District Slidell Circuit Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Albert Eugene St. Peter Macedonia, St. Paul Torris-Batchelor Rosedale-Shiloh Rosedale-Shiloh Rosedale-Shiloh Lettsworth Circuit |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-46 1947 1948 1949 1950-53 1954-55 DAVIDSON Louisiana 1924-26 1927-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. Fairfield-Shreveport Fairfield-Shreveport David L. Beattieville Ct. Boyce-Rapides Cheneyville Mt. Nebo Ct. Wilson-Norwood Rosedale-Shiloh | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 FRANKLIN Louisiana 1943-45 1944 1945 1944 1945 1944 1945 1944 1945 1946-47 | Thibodeaux Ct. erroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. New Orleans District Slidell Circuit Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District, Albert Eugene St. Peter Macedonia, St. Paul Torris-Batchelor Rosedale-Shiloh Rosedale-Shiloh Lettsworth Circuit Marigouin-New Roads |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-45 1948 1949 1950-53 1954-55 DAVIDSON Louisiana 1924-26 1927-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933 1934-35 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. Fairfield-Shreveport Fairfield-Shreveport David L. Beattieville Ct. Boyce-Rapides Cheneyville Mt. Nebo Ct. Wilson-Norwood Rosedale-Shiloh Donaldsonville Ct. | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29 1930 1931 1932 1933-89 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 FRANKLIN Louisiana 1948-45 1944 1945 1944 1945 1946-47 1948 1949 1950 1951-53 | Thibodeaux Ct. In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. New Orleans Supt. New Orleans Supt. New Orleans District Slidell Circuit Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Albert Eugene St. Peter Macedonia, St. Paul Torris-Batchelor Rosedale-Shiloh Lettsworth Circuit Marigouin-New Roads Angie |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-46 1947 1948 1949 1950-53 1954-55 DAVIDSON Louisiana 1924-26 1927-28 1927-28 1930-31 1932 1933 1934-35 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. Fairfield-Shreveport Fairfield-Shreveport David L. Beattieville Ct. Boyce-Rapides Cheneyville Mt. Nebo Ct. Wilson-Norwood Rosedale-Shiloh Donaldsonville Ct. Plaquemine Ct. | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925-29 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 FRANKLIN Louisiana 1943-45 1944 1945 1944 1945 1944 1945 1945 19 | Thibodeaux Ct. erroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. New Orleans District Slidell Circuit Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District, Albert Eugene St. Peter Macedonia, St. Paul Torris-Batchelor Rosedale-Shiloh Rosedale-Shiloh Lettsworth Circuit Marigouin-New Roads |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-45 1944 1949 1950-53 1954-55 DAVIDSON Louisiana 1924-26 1924-26 1927-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933 1934-35 1936 1937 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. Fairfield-Shreveport Fairfield-Shreveport David L. Beattieville Ct. Boyce-Rapides Cheneyville Mt. Nebo Ct. Wilson-Norwood Rosedale-Shiloh Donaldsonville Ct. | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925-29 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 FRANKLIN Louisiana 1943-45 1944 1945 1944 1945 1944 1945 1945 19 | Thibodeaux Ct. erroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. New Orleans District Slidell Circuit Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Albert Eugene St. Peter Macedonia, St. Paul Torris-Batchelor Rosedale-Shiloh Rosedale-Shiloh Lettsworth Circuit Marigouin-New Roads Angie Angie |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-46 1947 1948 1949 1950-53 1954-55 DAVIDSON Louisiana 1924-26 1927-28 1927-28 1930-31 1932 1933 1934-35 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. Fairfield-Shreveport Fairfield-Shreveport David L. Beattieville Ct. Boyce-Rapides Cheneyville Mt. Nebo Ct. Wilson-Norwood Rosedale-Shiloh Donaldsonville Ct. Plaquemine Ct. Angie Bogalusa LaHarpe—N. O. | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 FRANKLIN Louisiana 1943-45 1944 1945 1946-47 1948 1949 1950 1951-53 GREENE, O Lexington | Thibodeaux Ct. In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. New Orleans District Slidell Circuit Supt. Baton Rouge District Royal St. Peter Macedonia, St. Paul Torris-Batchelor Rosedale-Shiloh Lettsworth Circuit Marigouin-New Roads Angie Angie Scar Clarence |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-45 1943-46 1947 1948 1949 1950-53 DAVIDSON Louisiana 1924-26 1927-28 1930-31 1932 1933 1934-35 1936 1937 1938-40 1941-46 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. Fairfield-Shreveport Fairfield-Shreveport David L. Beattieville Ct. Boyce-Rapides Cheneyville Mt. Nebo Ct. Wilson-Norwood Rosedale-Shiloh Donaldsonville Ct. Plaquemine Ct. Angie Bogalusa LaHarpe—N. O. Bastrop-Bonita | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 FRANKLIN Louisiana 1943-45 1944 1945 1946-47 1948 1949 1950 1951-53 1954-55 GREENE, O Lexington 1937-41 | Thibodeaux Ct. erroy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. New Orleans District Slidell Circuit Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Albert Eugene St. Peter Macedonia, St. Paul Torris-Batchelor Rosedale-Shiloh |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-46 1947 1948 1949 1950-53 1954-55 DAVIDSON Louisiana 1924-26 1927-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933 1934-35 1936 1937 1938-40 1941-46 1947 1948-50 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. Fairfield-Shreveport Fairfield-Shreveport David L. Beattieville Ct. Boyce-Rapides Cheneyville Mt. Nebo Ct. Wilson-Norwood Rosedale-Shiloh Donaldsonville Ct. Plaquemine Ct. Angie Bogalusa LaHarpe—N. O. Bastrop-Bonita Bastrop Ct. | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925-29 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 FRANKLIN Louisiana 1943-45 1944 1945 1944 1945 1945 1946-47 1948 1949 1950 1951-53 1954-55 GREENE, O Lexington 1937-41 1937-38 | Thibodeaux Ct. Proy In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. New Orleans District Slidell Circuit Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District, Albert Eugene St. Peter Macedonia, St. Paul Torris-Batchelor Rosedale-Shiloh Rosedale-Shiloh Lettsworth Circuit Marigouin-New Roads Angie Scar Clarence Flint Cynthiana-Ebenezer |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-45 1948 1949 1950-53 1954-55 DAVIDSON Louisiana 1924-26 1927-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933 1934-35 1936 1937 1938-40 1941-46 1947 1948-50 1951-52 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. Fairfield-Shreveport Fairfield-Shreveport David L. Beattieville Ct. Boyce-Rapides Cheneyville Mt. Nebo Ct. Wilson-Norwood Rosedale-Shiloh Donaldsonville Ct. Plaquemine Ct. Angie Bogalusa LaHarpe—N. O. Bastrop-Bonita Bastrop Ct. Philip Mem. | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29 1930 1931 1932 1933-89 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 FRANKLIN Louisiana 1948-45 1949 1950 1951-53 1954-55 GREENE, O Lexington 1937-41 1937-38 1939 1940 | Thibodeaux Ct. In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. New Orleans Supt. New Orleans Supt. New Orleans District Slidell Circuit Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Albert Eugene St. Peter Macedonia, St. Paul Torris-Batchelor Rosedale-Shiloh Lettsworth Circuit Marigouin-New Roads Angie Scar Clarence Flint Cynthiana-Ebenezer Cynthiana |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-45 1944-47 1948 1949 1950-53 1954-55 DAVIDSON Louisiana 1924-26 1927-28 1930-31 1932 1933 1934-35 1936 1937 1938-40 1947 1948-50 1951-52 | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. Fairfield-Shreveport Fairfield-Shreveport David L. Beattieville Ct. Boyce-Rapides Cheneyville Mt. Nebo Ct. Wilson-Norwood Rosedale-Shiloh Donaldsonville Ct. Plaquemine Ct. Angie Bogalusa LaHarpe—N. O. Bastrop-Bonita Bastrop Ct. Philip Mem. Asbury-St. Matthews | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 FRANKLIN Louisiana 1943-45 1944 1945 1946-47 1948 1949 1950 1951-53 1954-55 GREENE, Lexington 1937-41 1937-38 1930 1941 | Thibodeaux Ct. Percey In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. New Orleans District Slidell Circuit Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District, Albert Eugene St. Peter Macedonia, St. Paul Torris-Batchelor Rosedale-Shiloh Rosedale-Shiloh Rosedale-Shiloh Lettsworth Circuit Marigouin-New Roads Angie Scar Clarence Flint Cynthiana-Ebenezer Cynthiana Winchester |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-46 1947 1948 1949 1950-53 1954-55 DAVIDSON Louisiana 1924-26 1924-26 1927-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933 1934-35 1936 1937 1938-40 1941-46 1947 1948-50 1954-55 DAVIS, Wes | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. Fairfield-Shreveport Fairfield-Shreveport David L. Beattieville Ct. Boyce-Rapides Cheneyville Mt. Nebo Ct. Wilson-Norwood Rosedale-Shiloh Donaldsonville Ct. Plaquemine Ct. Angie Bogalusa LaHarpe—N. O. Bastrop-Bonita Bastrop Ct. Philip Mem. | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 FRANKLIN Louisiana 1943-45 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-47 1949 1950 1951-53 GREENE, O Lexington 1937-38 1939 1940 1941 | In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. New Orleans Supt. New Orleans District Slidell Circuit Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Albert Eugene St. Peter Macedonia, St. Paul Torris-Batchelor Rosedale-Shiloh Lettsworth Circuit Marigouin-New Roads Angie Scar Clarence Flint Cynthiana-Ebenezer Cynthiana Winchester Prom. Dir. Delaney Mem. |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-46 1947 1948 1949 1950-53 1954-55 DAVIDSON Louisiana 1924-26 1927-28 1930-31 1932 1933 1934-35 1936 1937 1938-40 1941-46 1947 1948-50 1951-52 1954-55 DAVIS, Web | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. Fairfield-Shreveport Fairfield-Shreveport David L. Beattieville Ct. Boyce-Rapides Cheneyville Mt. Nebo Ct. Wilson-Norwood Rosedale-Shiloh Donaldsonville Ct. Plaquemine Ct. Angie Bogalusa LaHarpe—N. O. Bastrop-Bonita Bastrop Ct. Philip Mem. Asbury-St. Matthews | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 FRANKLIN Louisiana 1943-45 1944 1945 1946-47 1948 1949 1950 1951-53 1954-55 GREENE, O Lexington 1937-41 1937-41 1937-41 1937-38 1939 1940 1941 | In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. New Orleans District Slidell Circuit Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Albert Eugene St. Peter Macedonia, St. Paul Torris-Batchelor Rosedale-Shiloh |
| 1943-45 1943 Mississippi 1943 1944 Louisiana 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 DANIELS, Louisiana 1943-46 1947 1948 1949 1950-53 1954-55 DAVIDSON Louisiana 1924-26 1924-26 1927-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933 1934-35 1936 1937 1938-40 1941-46 1947 1948-50 1954-55 DAVIS, Wes | Bay St. Louis Trans. to La. (10-28-44) St. Peter Ct. Shaw Temple People's Asbury-St. Matthews Bogalusa Bogalusa Hubbard Pleasant Hill Keithville Supernumerary Jewella Ct. Fairfield-Shreveport Fairfield-Shreveport David L. Beattieville Ct. Boyce-Rapides Cheneyville Mt. Nebo Ct. Wilson-Norwood Rosedale-Shiloh Donaldsonville Ct. Plaquemine Ct. Angie Bogalusa LaHarpe—N. O. Bastrop-Bonita Bastrop Ct. Philip Mem. Asbury-St. Matthews | 1954-55 FIELDS, Le Louisiana 1919-24 1919-21 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-29 1930 1931 1932 1933-39 1940 1941 1942 1944-47 1948-51 1952-53 1954-55 FRANKLIN Louisiana 1943-45 1944 1945 1946-47 1948-47 1949 1950 1951-53 GREENE, O Lexington 1937-38 1939 1940 1941 | In school Indian Village, Slidell St. Peter Circuit Maringouin Lincoln C. West Muskogee Pueblo Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to Louisiana No record of appointment Baton Rouge St. Paul, Shreveport Trinity, New Orleans Supt. New Orleans Supt. New Orleans District Slidell Circuit Supt. Baton Rouge District Supt. Baton Rouge District Albert Eugene St. Peter Macedonia, St. Paul Torris-Batchelor Rosedale-Shiloh Lettsworth Circuit Marigouin-New Roads Angie Scar Clarence Flint Cynthiana-Ebenezer Cynthiana Winchester Prom. Dir. Delaney Mem. |

| 1948-53 | Supt. Lafon Old Folkes Home Supt. Lafon Old Folkes Home | Louisiana | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
| 1904-55 | Supt. Lafon Old Folkes Home | 1943-45 | |
| HILL, Robe West Texas | rt Delano | 1943 | Many Circuit |
| 1939-42 | West Texas, in school | 1944 1945 | Mansfield Shady Grove Circuit |
| 1939 | In school | 1946-50 | Norwood Circuit |
| 1940-41 | Prof. Samuel Houston College | 1951 | Plaquemine Circuit |
| 1942 | Trans. Sou. CalifArizona | 1952-53 | Thibodaux Circuit |
| 10.40 | Conf. | 1954-55 | Napoleonville Ct. |
| $1943 \\ 1944-48$ | Pasadena-Scott Transferred to Louisiana | HONORE, I | lloyd C. |
| 1949 | Mt. Zion-New Orleans | 1949-51 | |
| 1949-53 | Mt. Zion-New Orleans | 1949 | Assoc. Wkr. Ch. Ed. |
| 1954-55 | Mt. Zion-New Orieans | 1950 | Assoc. Wkr. Ch. Ed. Assoc. Wkr. Ch. Ed. |
| HAYES, Ch | arles H. | 1951-53 | In school |
| Louisiana | | 1954-55 | In school |
| 1930-33 | Danishant | JOHNSON, Louisiana | James |
| 1930–31 1932 | Bonchest Bonchest-Round Grove | 1943-45 | |
| 1933 | Keithville | 1943 | Cheneyville Circuit |
| 1934-35 | Keithville-Fairview | 1944 | Cane River |
| 1936 | Providence-Round Grove | 1945 - 46 | Cheneyville Circuit |
| 1937-39 | Mt. Nebo | $1947-49 \\ 1950-52$ | Plaquemine Circuit |
| $1940 \\ 1941-42$ | Washington-Mt. Nebo St. Paul-Mt. Sinai | 1950-52 | Pineville St. Paul: Monroe |
| 1941-42 | New Iberia | 1954-55 | Lake Providence |
| 1944 | Magda | JOHNSON, | John Forrest |
| 1945-46 | Mansfield | Louisiana | |
| 1947-51 | Kenner-Ross | 1943-45 | ** |
| 1952-53 | LaHarpe | 1943–44 1945 | Hughes: Baton Rouge |
| 1954-55 HARRISON | LaHarpe C. I | 1946-49 | St. Peter: Baton Rouge Clinton Circuit |
| Louisiana | , C. J. | 1950-51 | LaHarpe: New Orleans |
| 1943-45 | | 1952-53 | New Iberia |
| 1943 - 44 | Robeline Circuit | 1954-55 | New Iberia |
| 1945-50 | Thomas Circuit | JONES, Joh | in W. |
| 1951-53 | Vanceville Circuit Vanceville Circuit | Louisiana 1950 | |
| 1954-55 HARRIS, T | heodore Roosevelt Washington | Upper Miss. | |
| Louisiana | neodore moosever washington | 1909-11 | |
| 1922-24 | | 1909 - 10 | Potts Camp-Up. Miss. |
| 1922 | Jennings-Lake Charles | 1911-13 | Water Valley |
| 1923 | Gretna | 1914-15 | Aberdeen-2nd Church |
| 1924 | Slidell | $\substack{1916-17\\1918-19}$ | Louisville Circuit |
| 1925 | Neely-Baton Rouge | 1920-24 | Liberty Hill Starkville Circuit |
| $1926 \\ 1927-29$ | Napoleonville Thompson-New Orleans | 1925-26 | Alesville |
| 1930 | Wesley-Baton Rouge | 1927 | Holly Springs Circuit West Point Circuit |
| 1931-32 | Wesley-New Orleans | 1928 | West Point Circuit |
| 1933 | St. James-Monroe | 1929 - 30 $1931 - 32$ | Brockville |
| 1934 | Supt. Lake Charles District Lake Charles | 1933 | Athens Mashularville |
| 1935-37 | Lake Charles | 1934-37 | Coahoma-Jonestown |
| $1938-43 \\ 1944-47$ | Grace-New Orleans Supt. New Orleans District Supt. New Orleans District First Street-New Orleans First Street-New Orleans | 1938 | Union Grove |
| 1948 | Supt. New Orleans District | 1939 | Indianola Circuit |
| 1949-53 | First Street-New Orleans | 1940-42 | Itta Bena |
| 1954-55 | First Street-New Orleans | $1943-44 \\ 1945$ | Winona Aberdeen: St. Paul |
| HANDY, W. | T., Sr. | 1946 | Columbus |
| Atlanta | | 1947 - 49 | Lexington |
| 1920 Taxas | | 1950 | Transferred to Miss. |
| Texas 1922 | | 1951 | Transferred to LaBogalusa |
| 1920 | In school-Atlanta | $1952 \\ 1953$ | Booneville Wilton: Alexandria |
| 1921 | Harleton Circuit-Texas | 1954 | Washington Circuit |
| 1922-23 | Galveston-St. Paul | 1955 | Campti Circuit |
| 1924-29 | People's | KENNEDY, | |
| $1930 \\ 1931 - 32$ | Southern California Pasadena-Scott | Louisiana | |
| 1932-40 | Mt. Zion-New Orleans | 1951 1951–53 | In school |
| 1941-43 | Mt. Zion-New Orleans W. Texas-Dallas: St. Paul | 1954-55 | In school In school |
| 1944-47 | First Street-New Orleans Conf. Miss. Sec. | LESTER, L. | |
| 1948-52 | Cont. Miss. Sec. | Louisiana | |
| 1948-52 | Supt. New Orleans District People's New Orleans | 1940-43 | G 1 G' 1 |
| 1953 | Supt. New Orleans District, | 1940-41 1942-48 | Crowley Circuit Baldwin Circuit |
| | Gretna | 1949-53 | Franklinton Circuit |
| 1954 | Supt. New Orleans District | 1954-55 | Franklinton Circuit |
| 1955 | Warren-Lake Charles | LONDON, V | William Robert, Jr. |
| | illiam Talbot, Jr. | Louisiana | |
| Louisiana 1949–51 | | 1941-43 | In ashaol |
| 1949-51 1949-51 | In school | 1941 1942–43 | In school No Record of Appointment |
| 1951 | People's: New Orleans Assoc. | 1944-47 | In school |
| 1952-53 | Newman: Alexandria Newman: Alexandria | 1948 | Transferred to Savannah |
| 1954-55 | Newman: Alexandria | 1948 | Augusta |
| HALL, Blac | ekman | 1949-50 | Augusta |

| 1949-50 | Transferred to Louisiana | 1930-31 | Clarksdale |
|---------------------|--|--------------------------|---|
| 1951 | Gretna | 1932 | Greenwood |
| 1952-53 | Peck-New Orleans Peck-New Orleans | 1933 | Transferred to Mississippi |
| 1954-55 | Peck-New Orleans | 1933 - 42 | Meridian: St. Paul Trinity: New Orleans |
| МсСкоку, | John C. | 1943-44 | Trinity: New Orleans |
| Louisiana | | 1945 | St. Paul |
| 1928-1930 | Manadania Dina Comm | 1946-47 | American Bible Society |
| 1928 | Macedonia-Pine Grove | $1948-50 \\ 1951$ | Wesley: Baton Rouge |
| 1929-32 1933 | Lottie Blanks Maringouin | 1951 1952- 5 3 | Wesley |
| 1934-36 | Lafayette-Crowley | | Grace-New Orleans |
| 1937-40 | New Iberia | NORRIS LA | Ex. Sec. Ch. Ed. eslie Henry Peter |
| 1941 | Mansfield | Louisiana | cone memy reter |
| 1942-44 | St. James: Monroe | 1937-41 | |
| 1945-53 | St. Mark-Baton Rouge St. Mark-Baton Rouge | 1937-39 | In school |
| 1954 - 55 | St. Mark-Baton Louge | 1940 | Vernado |
| McCULLUM | I, John M. | 1941 | Mandeville |
| Louisiana | | 1942-43 | Franklinton |
| 1923-25 | T 1 1 | 1944-45 | St. Paul: Monroe New Iberia |
| 1923 | In school | 1948-49 | New Iberia |
| 1925 | Macedonia-Pine Grove | 1950-53 | Scotlandville |
| 1926-27 | Denham Springs-ot, Luke Napoleonville | 1954–55 NORRIS, W | Neely-Baton Rouge |
| $\frac{1928}{1929}$ | Shreveport: Johnson | Louisiana | . S. F. |
| 1930-31 | Keithville | 1950-53 | |
| 1932-33 | Mansfield | 1950-52 | In school |
| 1934 | Jeanerette | 1952 | Bastron |
| 1935-39 | Bastrop | 1953 | St. Paul: Shreveport St. Paul: Shreveport thaniel Patrick |
| 1940 | Supt. Lake Charles District | 1954 - 55 | St. Paul: Shreveport |
| 1941 | Wesley; Baton Rouge | PERRY, Na | thaniel Patrick |
| 1942 | Opeiousas | Washington | |
| 1943 - 45 | St. Phillip: New Orleans | 1940-42 | La. Conference 1946 |
| 1946 | Sabbatical Leave | 1940-41 | Washington, Pa. |
| 1947-48 | Angie | 1942-45 | Linden |
| 1949-50 | Shaw Temple: New Orleans Donaldsonville Circuit Donaldsonville Circuit | 1946-51 | Ex. Sec. of Ch. Ed. La. Conf. |
| 1951-53 | Donaldsonville Circuit | $1952-53 \\ 1954$ | Supt. Lake Charles District |
| 1954-55 Maki ROV | Talmadaa E | 1955 | Trinity-N. O. In school |
| Louisiana (| Talmadge E. On Cred. AME | | 1.0 |
| 1932 | 0104, 11,12 | Louisiana | uel George |
| 1932 | In school | 1930-32 | |
| 1933-34 | St. Peter-Union | 1930-31 | Bayou Goule |
| 1935 | Bunkie Circuit | 1932 | Beattieville-Shriever |
| 1936 | Pleasant Hill Circuit | 1933 | Gretna |
| 1937 | Wesley-Pineville | 1934-35 | Camp Parapet |
| 1938-39 | Pineville | 1936 | Kenner Circuit |
| 1940 | Johnson 3 | 1937-39 | Thompson |
| 1941-42 | Hartzell-New Orleans | 1939 | Hart .ell |
| 1943-45 1946 | Donaldsonville St. Paul | $1940-46 \\ 1947-43$ | Angie Williams |
| 1947 | LaHarpe: New Orleans | 1954 | Williams N O |
| 1950-53 | Supt. Franklin Dist., Morgan | 1955 | Haven: N O |
| 1000 00 | Čity Dist. | ROBINSON. | Williams; N. O. Haven: N. O. Arthur, Jr. |
| 1954 - 55 | Ĉity Dist. Supt. Franklin Dist. William Dailey | Louisiana | |
| MARTIN, V | William Dailey | 1949-53 | |
| Louisiana | | 1939-50 | Grenta |
| 1924 | On Credentials A post AME | 1951-53 | In school |
| 1924 | St. Philip | 1954–55 | Scotlandville: Camphor Mem. |
| 1925 | Asbury | ROBINSON, | , Garfield |
| $1926 \\ 1927-28$ | City Mission Hartzell-New Orleans | Louisiana 1918–20 | |
| 1927-28 | Beattieville Circuit | 1918 | Lobdell |
| 1930-31 | Welch | 1919 | Lake Arthur |
| 1932 | Longstreet | 1920 | Oakdale |
| 1933 | Boyce-Rapides | 1921 | Mt. Nebo |
| 1934 | Alexandria-Lecompte | 1922 | Thomas Circuit |
| 1935 - 36 | Leesville Circuit | 1923 | Belcher |
| 1937 | Leesville | 1924-25 | Pleasant Hill Circuit |
| 1938-39 | Maringouin | 1926-27 | Boyce Circuit Leesville |
| 1940-41 | Ross-Shaw Temple-New Or- leans | $1928-30 \\ 1931-32$ | St. Peter Circuit |
| 1942 | Shaw Temple | 1933-34 | Mt. Nebo |
| 1943 | Leave of absence | 1935-36 | Pineville |
| 1944 | Houma | 1937-39 | Plaquemine Circuit |
| 1945-47 | Gretna | 1940-41 | Rosedale-Shiloh |
| 1948 | Conf. Spe. Ch. Ex. Wkr. | 1942-43 | Mansfield |
| 1949-53 | Lafayette Circuit | 1944 | Boyce |
| 1954-55 | Hughes-Baton Rouge | 1945 | Booneville |
| MAYS, Emi | met A. | 1946 | Keithville |
| Louisiana 1943 | IIn Miss | 1947-48 | Woodlawn |
| 1920-22 | Up. Miss. | $1949-53 \\ 1954-55$ | Denham Springs Circuit Clinton Circuit |
| 1920-22 | In school | | T. H. |
| 1921-22 | N. Carrollton-Upper Miss. | Louisiana | |
| 1923-24 | Itta Bena | 1927-30 | |
| 1925-27 | Grenada | 1927-28 | Deerford Circuit |
| 1928-29 | Starkville | 1929-30 | Lettsworth |
| | | | |

| 1931-32 | Mt. Carmel | 1935 | Beattieville Circuit |
|----------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| 1933-35 | Crawford | 1936-40 | Donaldsonville Circuit |
| 1936-38 | Briggs Circuit | 1941-46 | Bogalousa |
| 1939-43 | Slidell | 1947-50 | Philip Memorial |
| 1944-45 | New Iberia | 1951-53 | St. James-Monroe St. James-Monroe |
| 1946 | Napoleonville Circuit | 1954 | St. James-Monroe |
| 1947 | Mansfield | 1955 | Dist. Supt. Shreveport Dist. |
| 1948 - 50 | Wasnington Circuit | ThumAS, F | letcher W. |
| 1951 | Washington Circuit | Louisiana | |
| 1952-53 | Welch Circuit | 1927-29 | |
| 1954 | Welch Circuit Compti Circuit | 1927 | Godman |
| 1955 | Wilton | 1928 | Beattieville |
| SARTOR, V | Warren W. | 1929 | Houma |
| Louisiana | | 1930 | Bunkie |
| 1932 - 34 | | 1931 | Slidell |
| 1932-35 | People's | 1932-33 | Cheneyville |
| 1936 - 37 | Philip Memorial | 1934-35 | Belcher |
| 1938-39 | St. James-Shreveport | 1938 | Stony Point |
| 1940 | Natenitoenes | 1939 | St. Peter Circuit |
| 1941-43 | Chaplain, U. S. Army | 1940-41 | Lottie-Blanks |
| 1945 | Conference Evangelist | 1942 | Clinton Circuit |
| 1946-48 | Supernumerary | 1943-45 | Maringouin |
| 1949 | Conference Evangelist | 1946 | Plaquemine Circuit |
| 1950-53 | In school | 1947-50 | Crowley Circuit Pleasant Hill Circuit |
| 1954-55 | In school | 1951 | Pleasant Hill Circuit |
| SMALL, C | easar D. | 1952-53 | Bunkie Circuit |
| Louisiana | | 1954 | Bunkie Circuit |
| 1930-31 | GI DIVI N O I | 1955 | St. Paul Circuit |
| 1930-39 | St. Philip-New Orleans | THOMAS, S | , d. |
| 1940 | Pineville | Louisiana | |
| 1941-42 | Donaldsonville Circuit | 1942-44 | Vannan Pagg |
| 1943 | Hartzell | 1942-46 | Kenner-Ross |
| 1944-45 | Napoleonville Circuit | 1947-50 | St. Peter Circuit Jeanerette Circuit |
| 1946-47 | St. Philip-New Orleans | 1951 | Jeanerette Circuit |
| 1948-50 | St. Philip-New Orleans | 1952-53 | Franklin Circuit Franklin Circuit |
| 1951 - 53 | Shaw Temple Shaw Temple—N. O. | 1954-55 | Frankin Circuit |
| 1954 | Shaw Temple—N. O. | | Fred Douglas |
| 1955 | Kenner-Ross | Louisiana | On Cool AMEZ |
| | , Zachariah (| 1942-43 | On Cred. AMEZ Mallalieu |
| Louisiana | 51. | 1942 | |
| 1920-22 | * | 1943-45 | Mallalieu |
| 1920 | In school | 1946 1947 | Supt. Sager-Brown Pineville |
| 1921 | New Light | 1948 | Lafayette |
| 1922-23 | New Light | 1949 | Port Allen |
| 1924-26 | Grand Ecore Circuit | 1950 | Angie |
| 1927-29 | Many Circuit | 1951 | St. Philip |
| 1930-32 | Pleasant Hill Circuit Thomas Circuit | 1952-53 | Haven |
| 1933 | Power Circuit | 1954 | Haven: N. O. |
| 1934-37 | Boyce Circuit | 1955 | Williams: N. O. |
| 1938 | Lake Providence Grand Bayon | | Samuel Weaver |
| 1939-43 1944-50 | Vanceville Circuit | Louisiana | Daniuer Weaver |
| 1951-52 | Logansport Circuit | 1949-51 | |
| 1953 | Thomas Circuit | 1949-52 | Hartzell |
| 1954-55 | Thomas Circuit | 1953 | People's |
| SLATER, | | 1954-55 | People's |
| Louisiana | 2 | | Thomas R. |
| 1949-51 | | Louisiana | |
| 1949 | Lutcher | 1925-27 | |
| 1950-53 | Hughes: Baton Rouge | 1925 | In school |
| 1954 | Hughes: Baton Rouge | 1926 | Philips Memorial |
| 1955 | Lafayette Circuit | 1927 | Philips Memorial |
| | Augustus George | 1928-29 | Camp Parapet |
| Louisiana | | 1930-32 | Napoleonville |
| 1929-31 | | 1933-35 | Franklin |
| 1929 | In school | 1936-37 | St. Matthews-New Orleans |
| 1930-34 | Baldwin Circuit | 1938-40 | Supt. Baton Rouge District |
| 1935 - 38 | Fairfield-Shreveport | 1941-46 | Newman-Alexandria |
| 1939 | Natchitoches | 1947-50 | St. James-Monroe |
| 1940-41 | St. James: Shreveport | 1951-53 | Trinity-New Orleans |
| 1942-45 | Chaplain U. S. Army | 1954-55 | Thompson-New Orleans |
| 1946-48 | In school | WARDAH, | Charles T. |
| 1949-53 | Chaplain U. S. Army | Louisiana | |
| 1004 00 | Chapiain U. S. Army | 1944 Atlanta | |
| TRANSPE | n, nogers | Atlanta 1922 | On Cred. from Cong. Ch. |
| Louisiana | | 1922 | In school |
| 1950-53 1950 | In ashool | 1923 | Littig-Manor-W. Texas |
| | In school | 1923 | San Marcos |
| 1951 19 52 | In school Baldwin | 1925 | Austin Circuit |
| 1953 | Natchitoches | 1926 | In school |
| 1954-55 | Natchitoches | 1927 | Dallas: Wesley Circuit |
| TAYLOR, | | 1928 | Sherman Circuit |
| Louisiana | ACCOUNT D. | 1929 | Withdrew |
| 1931-34 | | 1931 | Honey Grove-Texas |
| 1931-33 | In school | 1932 | Silsbee-Voth |
| | | | |
| 1934 | Spring Creek | 1933 | Queen City Circuit |

| 1934 - 35 | Pittsburg | Louisiana | | |
|-----------|----------------------------|------------|----------------------|-------|
| 1936 - 37 | Houston-Mallalieu | 1942-44 | | |
| 1938 | Kendleton Circuit | 1942-43 | Asbury Circuit-Baton | Donas |
| 1939-40 | Brenham | 1944-45 | Zachary Circuit | Rouge |
| 1941-42 | Palestine | 1946 | | |
| 1943 | Huntsville: Trinity | 1947 | Supernumerary | |
| 1944-46 | Haven-New Orleans | | Cheneyville | |
| 1947 | | 1948-49 | Hughes-Baton Rouge | |
| | Newman-Alexandria | 1950 | Lutcher Circuit | |
| 1948-50 | Newman-Alexandria | 1951-52 | Norwood Circuit | |
| 1951-52 | Natchitoches | 1953 | Bayou Goula | |
| 1953 | Mt. Olive-Bastrop | 1954 | Rosedale-Shiloh | |
| 1954 | Mt. Olive-Bastrop | 1955 | In school | |
| 1955 | St. James-Monroe | WILSON, | James W. | |
| WELTON, . | Jefferson Thomas | Louisiana | | |
| Louisiana | | 1951-53 | | |
| 1930-1932 | | 1951 | In school | |
| 1930-32 | Crawford | 1952-53 | Slidell | |
| 1933-36 | Jennings Circuit | 1954-55 | Slidell | |
| 1937-38 | Washington Circuit | WISE, Elli | | |
| 1939 | Waxia Circuit | Louisiana | ıs J. | |
| 1940-44 | Washington Circuit | | | |
| 1945-47 | washington Circuit | 1929-31 | **** | |
| | Welch Circuit | 1929 | Whitehall | |
| 1948 | Denham Springs | 1930-31 | Beattieville Circuit | |
| 1949 | Angie | 1932 - 33 | Thibodaux | |
| 1950 | Clinton Circuit | 1934 - 35 | Plaquemine | |
| 1951 | Clinton Circuit | 1936-38 | Mallalieu | |
| 1952 | Jeanerette Circuit | 1939-41 | Opelousas | |
| 1953 | Pineville | 1942 | Fairfield | |
| 1954 - 55 | Bunkie Ct. | 1943 | Neely-Conrad | |
| WETHERS. | Carl Theodore | 1944-45 | Franklin | |
| Louisiana | | 1946-50 | Donaldsonville | |
| 1933-33 | | 1951-52 | Wilton-Alexandria | |
| 1930 | In school | 1953 | Philip Memorial | |
| 1931-41 | Hughes: Baton Rouge | 1954 | Philip Memorial | |
| 1942 | Located | 1955 | Partner Mt. Oli | |
| 1943 | Denham Springs | | Bastrop-Mt. Olive | |
| 1944-51 | Grace: New Orleans | ZILTON, | George E. | |
| 1944-51 | | Louisiana | | |
| | Located | 1931 | On Cred. Baptist Ch. | |
| 1943 | Denham Springs | 1931 | Bastrop | |
| 1944-51 | Grace: New Orleans | 1932 | Johnson Circuit | |
| 1952 | Sec. Prom. & Vis. Ed. | 1933 - 34 | Morgan City Circuit | |
| 1953 | Warren: Lake Charles | 1935 | Baldwin | |
| 1954 | Warren: Lake Charles | 1936 - 37 | Scotlandville | |
| 1955 | Philip Memorial: N. O. | 1938-39 | LaHarpe | |
| | Nathaniel P. | 1940 | LaHarpe | |
| Louisiana | | 1941-43 | Peck | |
| 1951 | | 1944 | Port Allen | |
| 1951 | In school | 1945-46 | St. James: Monroe | |
| 1952 | Warren: Lake Charles Asst. | 1947-49 | Haven: New Orleans | |
| 1953 | Hartzell | 1950 | Trinity | |
| 1954-55 | Hartzell: N. O. | 1951-53 | Neely: Baton Rouge | |
| WILLIS, W | | 1954-55 | Wesley: N. O. | |
| , 11 | | 1004-00 | ii estey. 14. U. | |

IX.

HISTORICAL-RETIRED MINISTERS

| der i pe pa | ** D T | 1925 | Grace |
|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| | Henry B. F. | 1926-30 | Supt. Shreveport Dist. |
| Louisiana | | 1931-32 | Trinity-N. O. |
| 1905-07 | Curtis-Magnolia | 1933-37 | Wesley-Baton Rouge |
| 1905 1906 | Scarboro-Wesley | 1938-40 | Newman-Alexandria |
| 1907-09 | Logansport-Shreveport | 1941-46 | |
| 1910 | Johnson-Shreveport | | Supt. Shreveport District St. Paul-Shreveport |
| 1911 | Albert Circuit | 1947-52 | |
| 1912 | Albert Circuit Camp Parapet-Kenner | 1953 | Sabbatical Leave |
| 1913-14 | Malder-New Orleans | 1954-55 | Retired |
| 1915-17 | Haven | DAVIS, Ral | ph M. |
| 1918-19 | Slidell | Mobile | |
| 1920 | Franklinton | 1907 | Central Alabama |
| 1920-21 | Beattieville Circuit | 1907 | Lafayette-Mobile |
| 1923 | Houma | 1908-10 | Lafayette-Central Alabama |
| 1924-25 | Gretna | 1911 | Lanett |
| 1925-28 | Scott Chinn-New Orleans | 1912 | Lanett-Goodsell Memorial |
| 1929 | LeHarpe | 1913 | Goodsell Memorial |
| 1930 | Newman-Alexandria | 1914-22 | St. Paul-Birmingham |
| 1931 | Fairfield | 1923 | Wesley-Austin W. Texas |
| 1932-33 | Donaldsonville Circuit | $1924-25 \\ 1926-27$ | St. Paul-San Antonio St. Andrews-Ft. Worth |
| 1934-35 | Philips Memorial Supt. New Orleans District | 1928-32 | Wesley Teherneele Colvector |
| 1936-39 | Supt. New Orleans District | 1933-41 | Wesley Tabernacle, Galveston First Street-New Orleans |
| 1940 | Peck | 1942-47 | Wesley-Baton Rouge |
| 1941 | St. Matthews | 1948 | 11-7 Retired |
| 1942 | Nassau-Delaware | FREEMAN, | |
| 1943 | Bridgeton | Louisiana | Epinaim |
| 1943 | Bastrop-Louisiana | 1919-21 | |
| 1944 | Shaw Temple 10-28 Retired | 1919 | Slaughter |
| | 10-28 Retired | 1920 | In school |
| CHINN, W | alter Scott | 1921 | Stony Point |
| Louisiana | | 1922-23 | Frierson Circuit |
| 1893-98 | Wieter-ille | 1924 | Bonchest |
| 1893 | Klotzville | 1925-26 | Denham Springs Circuit |
| 1894-96 | In school | 1927-29 | Longstreet |
| 1897 | Morgan City Morgan City Circuit | 1930-32 | Grand Bayou |
| 1898 | Word I aka Laka Charles | 1933-34 | Waxia |
| 1899-02 | West Lake-Lake Charles Lake Providence | 1935 | Brigg-Perry |
| $1903-04 \\ 1905-06$ | St. Matthews | 1936 | Wesley-Norwood |
| 1907-09 | Mallalieu | 1937 - 39 | Denham Springs Circuit |
| 1910 | Galveston: Wesley-Texas | 1940 | Bastrop |
| 1911 | Transferred to Louisiana | 1941 | Fairview-Keithville |
| 1912 | Simpson-New Orleans | 1942 - 43 | Port Allen Circuit |
| 1913-14 | Trinity | 1944 | Sabbatical Leave |
| 1915 | Clinton | 1945 | 10-28 Retired |
| 1916 | Plaquemine | HARRIS, A | lbert B. |
| 1917 | Mansfield | Louisiana | 0 G 1 D 41-4 Ch 1000 |
| 1918-19 | Donaldsonville | 1900-02 | On Cred. Baptist Ch. 1920 |
| 1920 | Alexandria | 1900 | Kenner |
| 1921-22 | Supt. Baton Rouge District | 1901 | Bayou Soule |
| 1923 | St. James-Shreveport | 1902-03 | Darrowville |
| 1924 | Beaumont: St. James-Texas | 1904 | Asbury Camp Parapet |
| 1925 | Conference Evangelist, La. | 1905 1906 | Macedonia |
| 1926-28 | Wesley-New Orleans | 1907-08 | Slidell Circuit |
| 1929 | St. Mark's-Baton Rouge | 1909 | Leesville |
| 1930 | LaHarpe-New Orleans | 1910-11 | Hansville Circuit |
| 1931-32 | Haven | 1912 | Scott Chinn-New Orleans |
| 1933 | Leave of Absence | 1913-14 | Centerville Circuit |
| 1934 | Conference Evangelist | 1915 | Woodlawn |
| 1935-36 | Peck | 1916 | Withdrawn |
| 1937-38 | A Empressint | 1920 | Olivier-La. |
| 1939-40 | Supt. Shreveport District | 1921-23 | Washington |
| 1941-43 | Supt. Shreveport District Supt. Baton Rouge District 10-29 Retired | 1924 | Mansfield |
| 1044 | 10-29 Retired | 1925 | Berwick-Crawford |
| DAVID, JE Upper Mis 1913-15 | SSIE D. | 1926-27 | Baldwin |
| Upper Mis | sissippi | 1928 | Mt. Sinai-Beulah |
| 1913-15 | | 1929 | Pleasant Hill |
| 1913 | Up. Miss in school | 1930-31 | Lutcher |
| Louisiana | | 1932 | Franklinton |
| 1913 | Asbury-N. O. | 1933 | Longstreet |
| 1914-15 | Gretna-Asbury | 1934 | Campti Orleans |
| 1916-17 | St. Matthews | 1935-36 | Thompson-New Orleans |
| 1918-19 | Baldwin | 1937-38 | Shaw Temple |
| 1920-22 | Morgan City Ct. | 1939-41 | Mallalieu 10-25 Retired |
| 1923-24 | Franklin | 1942 | 10-25 Reureu |

| | 77.00 | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| GAINES, K | ELSO | 1946 | 10-6 Retired |
| Louisiana 1931–35 | | JONES, PAT Louisiana | TRICK M. |
| 1931-35 | Asbury | 1926-28 | |
| 1936-41 | Macedonia-Pine Grove | 1926 | Oakdale |
| 1942-48 | Lottie Blanks Campti Circuit | 1927-30 | Lake Arthur |
| 1949-53 | | 1931 | Crowley |
| 1954-55 | Retired | 1932-33 | Campti |
| HAYWARD Louisiana | , George Charles | 1934 1935–37 | St. Paul-Monroe |
| 1913-15 | | 1938-40 | Lake Providence Boyce Circuit |
| 1913 | In school | 1941 | Johnson-Shreveport |
| 1914 | Lafayette-Rayne | 1942 | Bastrop |
| 1915 - 17 | Mandeville | 1943 | Leesville |
| 1918-19 | Peck-New Orleans | 1944-49 | Jeanerette Circuit |
| 1920 | Jeanerette Circuit | 1950–51 1952–53 | New Iberia Kenner-Ross |
| $\substack{1921-23\\1924-25}$ | Supt. Alexandria District Trinity | 1954 | Wilton-Alexandria |
| 1926-29 | Grace | 1955 | Retired |
| 1930 | Wesley-New Orleans | LANDRY, C | charies C. |
| 1931 - 33 | St. Mark-Baton Rouge | Louisiana | |
| 1934-41 | St. James-Monroe | 1902-04 1902-03 | D C' ' |
| 1942-43 | St. James-Shreveport | 1902-03 | Bastrop Circuit Beulah & Farmerville Centerville Circuit |
| 1944-52 1953 | Warren-Lake Charles 4-26 Retired | 1905-06 | Centerville Circuit |
| HAYWOOD | | 1907 | Godman & Sorrell |
| Louisiana | , WILLIAM COMMELIOS | 1908 | Woodlawn |
| 1922-24 | | 1909-10 | Lutcher |
| $1922-24 \\ 1922-23$ | Trenton Circuit | 1911-12 1913-14 | Bunkie |
| 1924 | Lake Providence | 1913-14 | St. Matthews |
| 1925-43 | Sup. Lafon Old Folks Home | 1915-17 | New Iberia |
| 1944 | Sup. N. O. Dist. | 1918 1919 | Spring Creek |
| 1945 - 49 | Supt. Franklin Dist. | 1920 | Haven-New Orleans |
| 1950-53 | Morgan City Circuit Wesley-New Orleans | 1921 | Leave of Absence Wilson Circuit |
| 1954-55 | Retired | 1922-24 | Supernumerary |
| JACKSON. | Elijah L. | 1925 | Supernumerary |
| Louisiana | | 1926 | Retired |
| 1936 | | ROBINSON, ROBINSON, | A. P. |
| 1936 - 37 | Lutcher Circuit | | William M. |
| 1938 - 39 | Angie | Louisiana 1930–31 | |
| 1940 | Plaquemine | 1930-32 | Belcher |
| 1941-43 | St. Peter Circuit | 1933-35 | Grand Bayou |
| 1944 | Thibodaux | 1936 | Mt. Nebo |
| 1945-46 | Thibodaux Circuit | 1937-39 | Washington Circuit |
| 1947 | Pleasant Hill-Zwolle 11-7 Retired | 1940 | Belcher-Dixie |
| 1948 JACKSON, | Sacolar I | 1941–43 1944 | Shady Grove Circuit 10-29 Retired |
| Louisiana | Beooler #: | SMITH. Cha | rles Christopher |
| 1916-1920 | | Florida | rieb omribtopher |
| 1916-17 | Kenner | 1903 | LOUISIANA |
| 1918-20 | Asbury | 1903 | W. Tempa-Fla. |
| 1921-22 | Baker-Jordan | 1904 | Discontinued |
| 1921-22 1923-27 1927-31 | Camp Parapet Circuit Franklinton Circuit | $1906-07 \\ 1908$ | Desare-La. Lane-Shreveport |
| 1932-35 | Lutcher Circuit | 1909-10 | Belcher |
| 1936-46 | Woodlawn | 1911 | Flournoy-Jewella |
| 1947 | 10-5 Retired | 1912 | Florence Circuit |
| | Villiam J. | 1913 | Jones Creek New Light Circuit Bonita-Big Ben |
| Louisiana | | 1914 | New Light Circuit |
| 1919–21 1919 | New Roads | 1915 1916 | Gueydan Circuit |
| 1920 | Torras | 1917 | St. Matthews |
| 1921 | Asbury | 1918 | Trenton Circuit |
| 1922 | Jones Creek | 1919-20 | Bonchest |
| 1923-24 | Cheneyville Circuit | 1921 | St. Luke Circuit Marthaville Circuit |
| 1925 | Marthaville | 1922-23 | Marthaville Circuit |
| 1926-28 | Shady Grove Circuit Woodlawn | 1924-25 | Lafayette |
| $1929 \\ 1930-31$ | Cane River Circuit | $1925 \\ 1926-27$ | Mt. Sinai Grand Bayou |
| 1932 | Crowley | 1928 | Mineola Circuit-Texas |
| 1933 | Melville | 1929 | Mineola Circuit-Texas Brenham Circuit |
| 1934 | St. Peter | 1930 | Logansport-La. |
| 1936 | Lettsworth | 1931-32 | Boyce-Rapides |
| 1937-39 | Franklinton | 1933-34 | Leesville |
| 1940-41 1942 | Lafayette Circuit Hughes-Jordan | $1935 \\ 1936$ | Pleasant Hill Circuit Bunkie Circuit |
| 1942 | Jordan-St. Paul | 1937-40 | Daniel-Round Grove |
| 1944 | Jordan-St. Paul Leave of Absence | 1941 | Thomas Circuit |
| 1945 | Supernumerary | 1942-44 | Wilton-Alexandria |
| | | | |

| 1945 | Trans. to Texas-Jaxsonville- | 1927-28 | Wesley-Baton Rouge |
|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| 1040 | Hawkins | 1929-30 | Opelousas |
| 1946 | 10-6 Retired | 1931 | Newman-Alexandria |
| THOMAS, I | | 1932-34 | Grace-New Orleans |
| | Tank J. | 1935-37 | Supt. Baton Rouge District |
| Louisiana | | 1938-43 | Lake Charles-Warren |
| 1919-21 | O1 | 1944 | Neely-Baton Rouge |
| 1919-20 | Clare | 1945-46 | Natchitoches |
| 1921 | Many-Rapides | | Scotlandville |
| 1922 | Boyce-St. Paul | 1947-49 | |
| 1923 | Cotton Port Circuit | 1950 | 5-21 Retired |
| 1924-26 | Bonchest | ROBINSON, | A. P. |
| 1927-29 | Keithville | Louisiana | 0 0 1 1 1 1 01 |
| 1930 | Thomas Circuit | 1924 | On Cred. from Baptist Ch. |
| 1931-32 | Leesville | 1924-25 | Deerford |
| 1933 | Mt. Sinai | 1926 | Jackson-Vincent |
| 1934-36 | St. Martinville | 1927 | Mt. Carmel |
| 1937 | Lafayette | 1928 | Boyce Circuit |
| 1938-43 | Jeanerette Circuit | 1929 | Robeline Circuit |
| 1944 | Leave of Absence | 1930 | Centerville Circuit |
| 1945 | 10-28 Retired | 1931-32 | Hahnville |
| WILLIAMS | | 1933-35 | Washington-Lake Charles |
| Louisiana | , values A. | 1936-38 | Melville Circuit |
| | * | 1939-40 | Lettsworth Circuit |
| 1914-16 | D | 1941 | Asbury-Mt. Carmel |
| 1914 | Darrow | 1942 | Mt. Carmel |
| 1915 | Cotton Port | 1943-45 | St. Luke |
| 1916-20 | Beattieville | | Booneville |
| 1921-23 | St. Martinsville | 1946-52 | |
| 1924-26 | Shreveport-St. Paul | 1953 | 4-26 Retired |

HISTORICAL RECORDS

Retired

- Rev. H. B. F. Charles, 2341 Pauger Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Rev. W. Scott Chinn, 1923 Marengo Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Rev. J. D. David
- Rev. Ralph M. Davis, 411 W. 51st Street, Los Angeles 37, California Rev. Ephriam Freeman, 1320 Dot Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana
- Rev. Kelson Gaines
- Rev. A. B. Harris, 2309 Dryades Street, New Orleans, Louisiana
- Rev. George C. Hayward
- Rev. W. C. Haywood, 412 Socrates Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Rev. E. L. Jackson, 2922 Audubon Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Rev. S. J. Jackson, Route 1, Box 1089, Westwego, Louisiana Rev. William J. Jarrell, 1241 North 44th Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana

- Rev. P. M. Jones Rev. C. C. Landry, 2811 Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana
- Rev. A. P. Robinson
- Rev. W. M. Robinson, 4039 Mayfield Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Rev. C. C. Smith, P. O. Box 133, Mansfield, Louisiana Rev. F. J. Thomas, 2028 Talbot Street, Shreveport, Louisiana

- Rev. James A. Williams, 979 Terrace Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana Rev. J. C. Williams, P. O. Box 369, Pineville, Louisiana

Retired Approved Supply Pastors

Rev. B. F. Brown, 1119 Norma Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Rev. Alfred Hall, 618 Lafayette Street, Natchitoches, Louisiana

CHARTER OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

STATE OF LOUISIANA PARISH OF ORLEANS CITY OF NEW ORLEANS

Be It Known, that on this 27th day of the month of September, in

the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and fifty,

Before me, William Waller Young, a Notary Public, duly commissioned and qualified, in and for this City and the Parish of Orleans, therein residing, and in the presence of the witnesses hereinafter named

and undersigned.

Personally Came and Appeared: T. E. McElroy, J. C. Bibbons, G. E. Zilton, J. E. Brown, E. J. Wise, D. L. Davidson, C. E. Castine, A. M. Taylor, P. M. Jones, all above the full age of majority and residents of this City, constituting the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Louisiana, created by an act passed before Gabriel Fernandez, Jr., a Notary Public in and for the Parish of Orleans, State of Louisiana, on January 24, 1911, duly recorded in the Mortgage Office of the Parish of Orleans, Louisiana, in Book 1811, and folio 183, the said appears acting herein under and by virtue of the resolutions adopted at the meeting of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church held at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 19th day of May, 1950, a certified copy of the minutes of said meeting being hereunto annexed and made part hereof.

And said appearers declared that at said meeting of the annual conference of said corporation the Articles of Incorporation were amended and re-enacted as will appear from the aforesaid copy of the minutes of said meeting attached hereto, and that they, said appearers, constituting the Board of Trustees of said corporation, were duly authorized and empowered to cause said amendment to the Articles of Incorporation

of said corporation to be embodied in a notarial act.

Now, Therefore, in accordance with said minutes, said appearers, acting in their aforesaid capacity, having appeared before me, Notary, for the purpose of placing said amendment to the Articles of Incorporation of said Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, in authentic form by notarial act, do now declare that the Articles of Incorporation of said corporation be and the same are hereby amended and re-enacted so as to hereafter be read as follows, to-wit:

ARTICLE I Name

The name of this corporation shall be the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction.

ARTICLE II

Principal Place of Business

Section 1. The principal place of business shall be in the City of

New Orleans, in the Parish of Orleans, Louisiana.

Sec. 2. The Board of Trustees shall have full power and authority to establish and maintain such other and additional offices and places of business as they may deem necessary and convenient, within the bounds of the Conference, with the majority vote of the members present and voting of the Annual Conference and with the concurrence of the

Resident Bishop.

Sec. 3. The corporation shall have full power and authority to conduct all business at the place where the Annual Conference shall be held, within the Conference.

ARTICLE III

Objects, Purposes and Powers

Section 1. The objects and purposes of this corporation are the promotion of religion, benevolence and learning, in connection and cooperation with The Methodist Church, in accordance with the Discipline

of The Methodist Church.

Sec. 2. This corporation shall have full power and authority to do any and all acts and things necessary, incident or convenient to the furtherance and attainment of its objects and purposes; to receive and acquire by purchase, gift, devise or bequest, absolute, in trust or in any other manner, real and personal property, and to hold, use, invest, re-invest, and to sell, mortgage, pledge, assign and transfer such property, or any interest therein; and to provide for the support of retired ministers, connected with the conference, their widows and dependent children.

Sec. 3. This corporation, as the successor to the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America shall have and is hereby vested with all of the rights, powers, property, privileges and jurisdiction heretofore vested in the aforesaid corporation, subject to these Articles of Incorporation and the Discipline

of The Methodist Church

Sec. 4. This corporation shall have and possess all of the rights, powers, privileges, immunities, franchises, and exemptions permitted such corporations under and by virtue of the laws of the State of

Louisiana, as now exist or hereafter amended.

Sec. 5. This corporation shall have the right, power and authority to organize, incorporate, establish, support, govern and control educational, religious hospitals and other charitable and benevolent institutions, and to provide for the representation and control of the govern-

ing bodies of such organizations and corporations.

Sec. 6. The power and jurisdiction of this Conference shall extend to and include all of the affairs and property of The Methodist Church, located within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church (Central Jurisdiction), as now or hereafter fixed and defined by the General or the Central Jurisdictional Conference of The Methodist Church.

ARTICLE IV

Management of Control-Board of Trustees

Section 1. The business of this corporation shall be managed, controlled and directed by the regular or duly called sessions of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, by the Resident Bishop, and shall function through the Board of nine (9) trustees, known as the Board of Trustees, which consist of the persons elected to said Board by the Annual Conference, as provided in the Discipline of The Methodist Church, as it shall from time to time be declared and established by the constituted authority-namely, the General Conference of The Methodist Church.

Sec. 2. The election of Trustees shall be so conducted that at all times ministerial members of the Board of Trustees shall be ministers of said conference, and lay members shall be members of The Methodist

Church within said conference.

Sec. 3. The election of Trustees shall be so conducted that three Trustees shall be elected for one year; three Trustees elected for two years, and three Trustees elected for three years, at the Annual Con-

ference each year thereafter three Trustees shall be elected to hold office until their successors have been duly elected and have qualified.

Sec. 4. The Annual Conference shall also elect each year a Trustee or Trustees to fill any vacancy or vacancies on the Board of Trustees not within the intendment of the Section of this Article, such Trustee or Trustees to be elected for the unexpired terms of the Trustee whose position is to be filled by such election; but the Board of Trustees shall have the power with the consent of the Resident Bishop, to fill any interim vacancy until the vacancy shall have been filled by action of the Annual Conference.

Sec. 5. Until the next Annual Conference in 195, the following shall constitute the Board of Trustees of this corporation, and for

the terms set opposite their names:

ADDRESS NAME

T. E. HcElroy, 724 5th St., Morgan City, La., 3 years J. C. Bibbons, 9014 Palm St., New Orleans, La., 3 years G. E. Zilton, 2628 Soniat St., New Orleans, La., 3 years J. E. Brown, 938 Polk St., Mansfield, La., 2 years E. J. Wise, 215 Claiborne St., Donaldsonville, La., 2 years

D. L. Davidson, 1817 Andry St., New Orleans, La., 2 years

C. E. Castine, 1516 Turner St., Alexandria, La., 1 year A. M. Taylor, 433 Burdette St., New Orleans, La., 1 year P. M. Jones, 549 E. St. Peter St., New Iberia, La., 1 year

and, T. E. McElroy shall be the President of the Board of Trustees and J. C. Bibbons shall be the Secretary, and G. E. Zilton shall be Treasurer; and they shall hold office until their successors have been duly elected by the Board of Trustees and have qualified;

Sec. 6. The Board of Trustees shall elect the officers thereof and appoint an Executive Committee composed of five (5) of their number, which committee shall have such powers, and perform such duties as may be from time to time delegated to them by the Board of Trustees, or by the Annual Conference; and the President of the Board of Trustees shall be the Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Sec. 7. The Board of Trustees and the Executive Committee shall meet upon the call of the President, respectively, or of any three members thereof, upon not less than three days' notice in writing, or at any time when all members are present and agree to meet and transact

business.

Sec. 8. The Board of Trustees and the Executive Committee shall make full reports of all business transacted by them to each session of the Annual Conference. And the Executive Committee shall report to the Board of Trustees upon request.

Sec. 9. A quorum for the transaction of business by the Board of Trustees shall consist of five (5) Trustees; and a quorum of the Executive Committee shall consist of three (3) members.

Sec. 10. The Board of Trustees shall have and exercise all powers of governing and managing the affairs of the corporation, subject to the Discipline of The Methodist Church and the will and direction of the April Conference.

the Annual Conference.

Sec. 11. The Board of Trustees shall have the management, government and control of all Abandoned Church property, and of the Permanent Funds of the corporation, which shall consist of all monies and property heretofore acquired by, or hereafter given to, or made payable to the Louisiana Annual Conference, or any that was formerly owned by the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and allocated or assigned to this corporation by virtue of the action taken in the Uniting of the Churches above mentioned; all notes, gifts, pledges, obligations, devises, and bequests heretofore made to the Annual Conference. The income from the above shall be for the use and purpose set herein.

ARTICLE V

Bv-Laws

This corporation shall have the power at any Annual Conference to adopt, amend or repeal By-Laws, rules and regulations for the direction and control of the Board of Trustees and the management of the business of the corporation not inconsistent with these Articles of Incorporation, the *Discipline* of The Methodist Church and the laws of the State of Louisiana.

ARTICLE VI

Exemption from Liability

The private property of the members and officers of the corporation shall not be liable for any of the debts or liabilities of the corporation.

ARTICLE VII

Prelatical Control

The title to all property of the member churches within the bounds of this Conference shall be deemed to have been taken and held, and are hereby established as taken and held, in the name of such individual church, in trust for use and benefit of this Annual Conference of The Methodist Church and subject to the *Discipline* of The Methodist Church and subject to the ministerial appointments as shall from time to time be made by the Resident Bishop. This Louisiana Annual Conference, exercising supervisory authority over every local church within its bounds, does so because of the Prelatical form of government in and through which The Methodist Church operates. By this we mean that all local church property held in trust by local Boards of Trustees is subject to the control of the parent body, The Methodist Church. It is understood by all legal authority, that such authority is resident in the General Church, and that The Methodist Church has this Prelatical control, along with the Catholic, the Protestant Episcopal, and the Northern Presbyterian Church bodies, in America.

ARTICLE VIII

Corporate Existence

Section 1. The term for which this corporation shall endure is hereby fixed at ninety-nine (99) years from the date of the filing of the Articles of Incorporation in the office of the Recorder of Orleans Parish, subject

of Incorporation in the office of the Recorder of Orleans Farish, subject to renewal provided by law.

Sec. 2. The corporation may be sooner dissolved by a three-fourths vote of the members of the Annual Conference, or these Articles of Incorporation may be amended by a majority vote of the Members of the Annual Conference, and upon compliance with the requirements of the laws of the State of Louisiana, and the Discipline of The Methodist Church.

ARTICLE IX

Discipline

Section 1. The affairs of this corporation, its property management and administration shall in all respects be subject to the Discipline of The Methodist Church, and the laws of the State of Louisiana, and shall be subject to the doctrines, laws, usages, customs and ministerial appointments of The Methodist Church, as from time to time made and disclosed by the lawful authority of The Methodist Church. All local church property is under the control of this corporation and bought in the name of The Methodist Church, is hereby declared to be owned by The Methodist Church even though a local congregation might have been successful in liquidating existing mortgages on the property. The Trustees obviously hold possession for the use of persons who by the

Constitution, usages and laws of the Discipline of The Methodist

Church have a right to the use of such property.

It is understood that the Trustees are liable to be moved by the congregation through the Quarterly Conference, for whom they hold this trust, and others may be substituted in their places. They have no personal ownership or right beyond this, and are subject in the official relations to the property to the control of the session of the Quarterly Conference.

Each local church of this Annual Conference is but a member of a larger organization under a form of government which subordinates the smaller unit to the final judgment of the larger.

Thus Done and Passed in my Notarial Office in the City of New Orleans, aforesaid, in the presence of the undersigned competent witnesses who hereunto subscribe their names, together with said appearers, and me, Notary, on the day and date set forth in the caption hereof.

(Original Signed)

T. E. McElroy Jeffery C. Bibbons

G. E. Zilton

J. E. Brown and W. T. Handy

E. J. Wise D. L. Davidson C. E. Castain

A. M. Taylor

P. M. Jones

Witnesses:

W. T. Handy

Harold J. Zeringer Recorded in Mortgage Office Book 1811, Folio 183, New Orleans, La., October 31, 1950, at 3:25 P.M.

W. W. Young, Notary Public

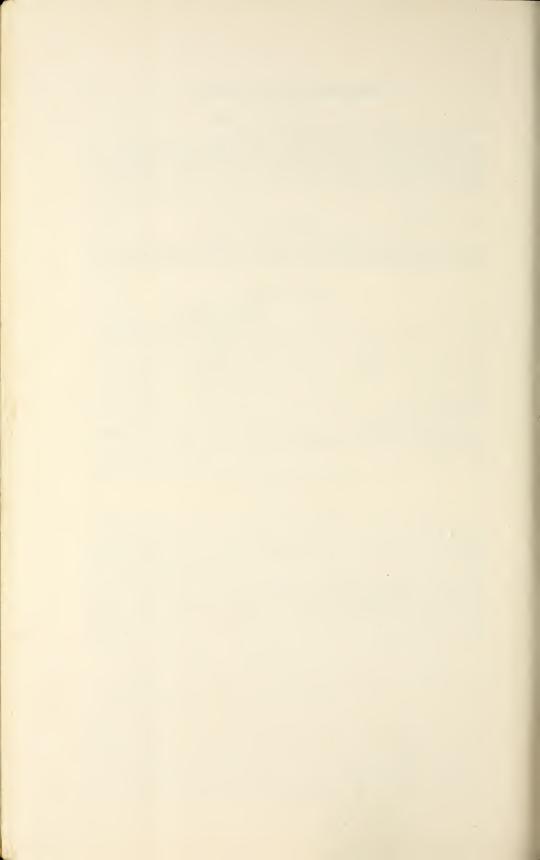
STATE OF LOUISIANA WADE O. MARTIN, JR.

I, the undersigned Secretary of State, of the State of Louisiana, do hereby certify that a certified copy of charter of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, a Louisiana non-trading corporation, domiciled at New Orleans, dated the twenty-fourth day of January, 1911, also certified copy of amendment showing that a meeting of the members held on the nineteenth day of May, 1950, a resolution was adopted to amend and re-enact the Articles of Incorporation, and changing the name of the corporation Articles of Incorporation, and changing the name of the corporation to Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction, the said amendment being by act before a Notary Public in and for the Parish of Orleans, of date the twenty-seventh day of September, 1950, and recorded in the office of the Recorder of Mortgages for the Parish of Orleans, in book 1811 on the first day of October, 1950, has been filed in this office on this the twenty-ninth day of November, 1950, and recorded in book "Record of non-Trading Corporations" No. 20.

Given under my signature, authenticated with the impress of my Seal of office, at City of Baton Rouge, this 29th day of November, A.D. 1950.

1950.

WADE O. MARTIN, JR., Secretary of State



XI.

INDEX

| CINCCID OF ONE CONTESTENCE | 5 |
|---|------|
| Boards, Commissions and Committees | 6-12 |
| Roll of Conference Members | |
| Lay Members and Alternates of the Annual Conference 19551 | 5-17 |
| Daily Proceedings | |
| Appointments | 0-33 |
| Reports— | |
| Composite Report of District Superintendents | |
| The Conference Committee on World Peace | 52 |
| Financial and Statistical— | |
| Board of Conference Claimants | 6-68 |
| Board of Education | 40 |
| Board of Evangelism | 44 |
| Conference Lay Leader | 44 |
| Report of Board of Missions and Church Extension | 62 |
| Conference Budget | 48 |
| Report of Peoples Methodist Community Center | 61 |
| Lafon Protestant Old Folk Home | 59 |
| Resolutions | 69 |
| In Memoriam | 73 |
| Historical—Effective Roll | 77 |
| Historical—Retired Ministers | 83 |
| Roll of Honored Dead | 73 |
| Charter of the Louisiana Annual Conference | 87 |



WEDNESDAY MORNING, MAY 4, 1955 MEMORIAL SERVICE

Rev. A. M. Taylor

Rev. Wade J. Hampton

The Memorial Service of the Annual Conference was conducted by the Reverend J. D. McCrory.

DEVOTIONS: The roll of the deceased was called and the Conference stood with bowed heads while prayer was led by Rev. McCrory.

MEMORIAL SERMON: Delivered by the Reverend C. T. Wethers, after which Mr. J. R. Patterson read a selection in memoriam.

BENEDICTION: Rev. C. T. Wethers.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana, from May 4, 1955, through May 8, 1955. Bishop Willis J. King, presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (\P 630 § 3, \P 790): Secretary, George W. Carter, Jr., 2021 Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans, La.

Statistician, Ellis C. Slater, 518 E. Main Street, Lafayette, La. Treasurer, William R. London, Jr., 2525 Peniston Street, New Orleans, La.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 625.) Yes.

3. a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶ 637 § 3.) Treasurer, \$10,000.00.

b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (¶ 637 § 3.) Yes.

4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or

elected? (¶ 630.) [Answer Yes or No]:

a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.

c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.

d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.

e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes. f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.

Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes. g)

Town and Country Commission? Yes. h) h) Town and Country Commission: 1es.
i) Conference Deaconess Board? No.
j) Conference Board of Missions? Yes.
k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.
l) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.
Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.

m) Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes. n)

Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes. 0) p) Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.

g) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.
t) Other committees, commissions, or boards? Yes.

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The

Methodist Church? (¶ 637 § 2.) Yes.

6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary Report.)

7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (¶ 826.)

Committee previously appointed to study this matter continued. No report made.

- 8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶¶ 801-2.) Salary to be set by the District Stewards and Pastors' Council of each District.
- 9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? 15 percent of pastor's cash salary.

10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the Council on World Service and Finance to this conference:

a) For World Service? \$12,187.34.

b) For Episcopal Fund? 2 percent of pastors' cash salary.

c) For General Administration Fund? \$1,287.00.

d) For Interdenominational Cooperative Fund? \$448.00.

11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$278.00.

12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards

of the conference:

a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (¶ 1623.) See report.

b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions of Disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶¶ 1295-99.) See report.

c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶¶ 791-809.) See report.

d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (¶ 643.) No report.

e) What are the other reports? Board of Education, Lafon Old Folks Home. Peoples' Community Center. (See reports.)

13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (¶ 1618 § 2c, 11.) Dillard University, Lafon Old Folks Home, Peoples' Community Center, Sager-Brown Home.

14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (¶ 1569.)

Second Sunday in August.

15. a) Who is elected conference lay leader? (¶ 1504). J. R. Patterson.

b) What is his report? See report.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in

their life and official administration? Yes.

17. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (¶ 931.) LeRoy Fields, J. D. David, L. A. Lester, J. D. McCrory, J. E.

Brown, C. T. Wardah.

18. Who are the approved supply pastors? (¶ 315.) King Alexander, 18. Who are the approved supply pastors? (4) 315.) King Alexander, F. L. Bailey, Walter Barabin, Syprian Barze, E. L. Berry, Taft Bowie, B. T. Branch, B. F. Brown, Eugene A. Brown, J. W. Bryant, Eddie Carter, Paul Davis, Jr., E. L. Dotson, Ameal Ennis, Sandy Facen, Welman Frank, Adam Franklin, C. L. Franklin, E. T. Gipson, Charles Green, R. M. Harris, P. H. Hayes, B. J. Haynes, L. C. Jennings, Willie R. Lafayette, David Lockart, J. D. McCoy, Isaiah McCoy, A. L. Moch, R. S. Murray, Miller Poledore, O. J. D. Rainey, B. J. Reddix, Henry Rhyan, E. J. Rollins, S. P. Sanford, James Smith, Percy Smith, James Sudds E. J. Rollins, S. P. Sanford, James Smith, Percy Smith, James Sudds, William Tate, F. G. Thomas, C. H. Walls, J. W. Washington, J. L. Wesley.

19. What approved supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study: (Arrange all lists alphabet-

ically.)

a) In the first year? J. W. Bryant, Paul Davis, Jr., Henry Dotson, Welman Frank, Adam Franklin, E. T. Gipson, L. C. Jennings, Allen Johnson, R. S. Murray, B. J. Reddix, Edward Sudds, William Tate, Freddie White.

b) In the second year? Ameal D. Ennis, E. L. Simmons, H. K. White, A. M. Williams.

c) In the third year? Walter Barabin, Syprian Barze, Taft Bowie, B. T. Branch, Eddie Carter, Henry Drake, Sandy Facen, P. H. Hayes, David Lockhart, O. J. D. Rainey.

d) In the fourth year? King Alexander, R. M. Harris, Isaiah McCov.

E. L. Dotson, D. L. Franklin, James Smith.

20. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (¶ 1631.) See list attached.

| Alexander, King 5th year Bailey, F. L. 2nd year | Lafayette, W. R 6th year |
|---|----------------------------|
| Barabin, Walter4th year | McCoy, A. J |
| Barze, Syprian 4th year | McCoy, Isaiah5th year |
| Berry, E. L Completed | Moch, A. L. |
| Bowie, Taft | Murray, R. S 3rd year |
| Branch, B. T | Poledore, Miller Completed |
| Brown, B. F Retired | Rainey, O. J. D4th year |
| Brown, E. A. | Reddix, B. J1st year |
| Bryant, A. W 1st year | Rhyan, H. J Completed |
| Carter, Eddie | Rollins, E. J 2nd year |
| Dotson, E. L 5th year | Sanford, S. P Completed |
| Davis, Paul 3rd year | Smith, James 6th year |
| Drake, Henry 4th year | Smith, Percy |
| Ennis, Ameal D. 3rd year | Sudds, JamesCompleted |
| Facen, Sandy | Tate, William 3rd year |
| Frank, Welman 1st year | Thomas, F. G. 5th year |
| Franklin, Adam 3rd year | Walls, C. H. |
| Franklin, Sandy 5th year | Washington, J. W 7th year |
| Gipson, E. T 7th year | Wesley, J. L Completed |
| Green, C. H Completed | White, H. K 4th year |
| Harris, R. M 5th year | White, A. LCompleted |
| Hayes, P. H 5th year | White, Freddie 1st year |
| Haynes, B. J Completed | Williams, L. A Completed |
| Jennings, L. C 5th year | Williams, A4th year |

21. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (¶ 411): As local deacons? None. As local elders? None.

22. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers: a) As members on trial: Deacons? None. Elders? None.

b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None. Elders? None.

23. Who are received on trial: a) In studies of the first year?

None. b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? None.
c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? None.

24. Who are continued on trial (list alphabetically): a) Continued in studies of the first year? Mose Pleasure, Jr. b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Richard Harry, Edward Kennedy, Edgar Smith.
c) Continued in studies of the second year? None. d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? Donald Frank.

25. Who on trial are discontinued? None.

26. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

27. What full members are in studies: a) Of the third year? None. b) Of the fourth year? Wilbert August, Max R. Butler, Lloyd Honore, Roger Transpers.

28. What full members have failed to complete the studies (¶ 346):

a) Of the third year? None. b) Of the fourth year? Lloyd C. Honore. 29. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth

year? Ellis Slater, Samuel W. Walker, Nathaniel Williams. 30. Who have been elected deacons: a) As local preachers? None. b) As members on trial in the course of study? None. c) Under the seminary rule? None. d) Under the missionary rule? None.

31. Who have been ordained deacons? None.

32. Who have been elected elders: a) As local preachers? None. b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? None. c) As conference members in the course of study? Nathaniel P. Williams. d) Under the seminary rule? None. e) Under the missionary rule? None.

33. Who have been ordained elders? Nathaniel P. Williams.

34. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception: a) What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only: (1) As deacons? None. (2) As elders? None. b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere: (1) As deacons? None. (2) As elders? None.

c) Who are transferred in, and from what conference, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference: (1) As deacons? None. (2) As elders? None.

d) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted

by another conference: (1) As deacons? None. (2) As elders? None.
e) Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after

ordination: (1) As deacons? None. (2) As elders? None.

f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? None.

g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conference? None.

h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference? None.

i) Who having been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference? None.

j) Who on trial have been transferred out, to be received into full connection by another conference? None.

k) Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? None.

35. Who are readmitted: As deacons? None. As elders? None.

36. Who have been received by transfer? Robert F. Harrington, West Texas Conference, May 7, 1955. 37. Who have been transferred out? None.

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated: a) By voluntary locations? None. b) By involuntary locations? None. c) By withdrawal? None. d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

39. a) What ministerial members have died during the year? A. M.

Taylor, Wade J. Hampton. b) What deaconesses have died during the

year? None.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 365.) None.

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 364.) None.
42. What ministers have been retired (list alphabetically): a) This year? P. M. Jones, J. C. Williams. b) Previously? H. B. F. Charles, Walter Scott Chinn, J. D. David, R. M. Davis, Ephriam Freeman, Kelso Gaines, A. B. Harris, G. C. Hayward, W. C. Haywood, E. L. Jackson, S. J. Jackson, Wm. M. Jarrell, Charles C. Landry, A. P. Robinson, William M. Robinson, Christopher C. Smith, Frank J. Thomas, J. A. Williams liams.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired: a) This year?

- None. b) Previously? B. F. Brown, Alfred Hall.
 44. Who are left without appointment to attend school? Donald Frank, Lloyd Honore, Edward Kennedy, Nathaniel P. Perry, W. W.
- 45. What is the number of: a) Pastoral charges? 110. Approved upply pastors? 44. Received on trial? None. Received into full connection? None. Transfers in? 1. Transfers out? None. Received from other churches? None. Readmitted? None. Discontinued? None. Withdrawn? None. Expelled? None. Located? None. Deceased? 2.

 b) Ministers: (1) On trial: (a) As pastors? 2. (b) Under special appointment? None. (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 3. Total on trial? 5

Total on trial? 5.

(2) In full connection: (a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 66. (ii) Under special appointment? 4. (iii) Left with-

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

out appointment to attend school? 5. (iv) On sabbatical leave? None. Total effective? 75. (b) Retired? 20. (c) Supernumerary? None. c) Total all ministers? [Add total on trial, total effective, retired, and supernumerary.] 95.

46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

Part III. Concluding Business

47. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See report.48. What is the report of the conference statistician? See report.49. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See reports of Commission on World Service and Commission on World Peace.

50. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? Newman

Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana.

51. Is there any other business? No. 53. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? [SEE LIST OF APPOINTMENTS.1







REPORT, 1955

| 9 | ICE | FU. | ιτι, | 136 | วอ | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|---------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-------------|-------|----------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| | | | C | ONNE | CTION | L FU | ND | | ~ | | | | | | |
| ITS | MINIM F | UM SAL | | | | Co | ENOM. | Worli Conf. | D SERVI BENEVO | CE AND | | | | | 101 |
| | Apportioned | - | General Administration | Jurisdictional Administration | Area, Conference and District Administration | Apportioned | UND | Apportioned | Accepted | | World Service Special Gifts | General Advance Specials | Week of Dedication | Fellowship of Suffering and Service | Conference Advance Arre Au Lesson May 12 Used Apovd by The |
| rzia | App | Paid | General Adminis | Juris | Area, (and Di Admin | Appe | Paid | Appo | Acce | Paid | Worl | Gene | Week of Dedicati | Fello and S | Conf |
| IG | E DIS | TRIC | r | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 5 | | | 1 | | | . | \$ 240 | \$ 240 | \$ 240 | | | \$ 4 | \$ 1 | \$ Ye |
| 45 19 | 5 | | | | | | | 307 | 307 | 307 | | | 22 4 | 8 | - re |
| 62 | 4 | | | | | | | 1086 | 1086 | 1085 | | | 22 44 | 8 17 | 4('v |
| 15 | 0 | | | | | | | 1085 | 1085 | 129 | | | 44 10 | 17 5 | Ye |
| | | | | | | | | | | 230 190 | \$ 4 | | 10 11 | | 1(Ye |
| 10. | 2 | | | | | | | 108 124 | 108 124 | 124 | | | 4 | ·····i | 1 Ye |
| 78 |) | | | | | | | 224 | 224 | 5 124 | | | 5 | 3 | e Ye |
| 10 | | | | | | | | 162 | | 30 70 | | | 2 | | YC |
| 90 | | | | | | | | 245 | | 190 245 | ····.5 | | 7 5 | 2 3 5 | Ye 10 Ye |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | 39 30 | •••• | | 4 | | 4 Ye |
| 67 | | | | | | | | 108 | | 33 65 | | | 4 | 2 | ye |
| 436 | - | | | | | | | | 4 4950 | \$ 5313 | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 19 4110 | 4208 | 9 33131 | \$ 91 | | \$ 206 | \$ 73 | \$200- |
| _ | DISTR | RICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ye |
| 108 | | | | | | | | \$ 195 73 | 73 | \$ 195 73 | \$ 20 2 | \$ 75 | \$ 10 5 | \$ 2 2 | \$ 3 Yes |
| 171 | \$ 275 | | | \$ 6 | 35 | | | | 270 | 278 | | 100 | 15 | 10 | ···· Ye |
| | 2200 | \$ 2200 | | \$ 6 | 12 | | | 495 | 75 495 | 75 495 | | 50 100 | 5 10 | $\frac{2}{2}$ | ···· Ye |
| 25 | | | | | 10 | | | 30 113 | 30 113 | 20 | | 10 | 4 | | ···· Ye |
| 180 | | | | | | | | 195 263 | 195 263 | 195 | | | | | 10 Ye |
| 278 60 | | | | | 55 | | | 594 150 | 446 150 | | | 40 | 15 | 6 5 | 10 Ye |
| 160 | | 1 | 10 | | 22 | | | 40 260 | 260 | 43 260 | | | 8 | | ···i Ye |
| 240 | | | | | | | | | | 200 | | | 15 | 15 | io Ye |
| 115 | | | | | 35 | | | 220 | 220 | 220 | ::::: | ::::: | | | Ye |
| 551 | \$ 4495 | \$ 3818 | \$ 38 | \$ 6 | \$ 187 | | | \$ 2628 | \$ 2785 | \$ 2268 | \$ 22 | \$ 475 | \$ 90 | 3 44 | \$ 47 |
| LE | s dis | TRIC | r | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 450 150 | | | | | | | | \$ 690 | \$ 690 | | | | \$ 25 | 3 | ¥ 15 Ye |
| 160 | | | | | \$ 30 60 | | | 177 | | 177 | \$ 10 | | 5 15 | 3 | 15 Ye 8 Ye 13 Ye 1 Ye |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | 1 Ye 7 Ye 3 Ve |
| 30 | | | :::::: | | | • • • • • • | | 15 | | | | | | • • • • • | 3 Ye |
| 160 595 | | | | | | | | 160 935 | 200 935 | 935 | | | 5 40 | iò | 7 Ye 3 Ye 10 Ye 30 Ye |
| 22 | | | | | | | | 50 | | 24 | | | 5 | | 1 Ye |
| 50 15 | | | | | | | | 290 20 | 290 | 290 | | | 10 . | | 8 Ye |
| 357 30 | \$ 234 | | | | 50 | | | 350 | | 350 | | | 5 15 | 15 | 10 Ye |
| 25 45 | 8 | | | | | | | 90 | | 40 | :::: | | 5. | | 10 Ye 5 Ye 7 Ye 4 Ye |
| 40 40 | | | | | | | | 90 250 | 205 | 191 | :::: | | 5. | | 5 V |
| - | 9 940 | | | | 0 140 | | | 25 | | | | •••• | 5. | •••• | |
| 172 | \$ 242 | | ••••• | | \$ 140 | | ••••• | \$ 3327 8 | 320 | 2170 \$ | 10 . | \$ | 140 \$ | 28 \$ | 142 |



TREASURER'S REPORT, 1955

| | 1 | EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH | MII | VISTERIAL SUPI | PORT | | CONNECTIONAL FUND | | BENEVOLENCES | |
|---|---|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| | | LOCAL CHURCH | PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS | DIST. SUPT'S | | . CLUTS' MINIMUM SAL. | INDENOM. | WORLD SERVICE AND | | |
| | | al and also also also also also also also also | To Dr. | FUND | | UND FUND | Coop. FUND | CONF. BENEVOLENCES | 9,8 | |
| CHARGE AND CHURCH | Name of Pastor | Paid oo Principal Interest on Old Interest on Old Hadebtedness Paid for Buildings and Improvement Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc. Raid for Ch. Schoo Mahin, Lesson Mat'ls Stopplas | Sal. Est. for Pea and Associal at Bern, this Year Paid Paetor Paid Associate Pastor(s) Total Pend Paet Orstor(s) Pistor(s) Pistor(s) Pistor(s) Expense Funds | Apportioned Paid | Apportioned Paid Apportioned | Paid Apportioned Paid | General Administration Administration Area, Cooference and District Administration Apportioned | Apportioned Accepted Paid World Service Special Giffs | Special curies General Advance Special Advance Special Advance Dedication Dedication | Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 19b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56, 57c-7 |
| | | | | | NEW OR | LEANS DISTRICT | | | | O |
| 1 Algiers-Asbury | D. L. Davidson | | | \$ 150 \$ 159 \$ | | 018 301 .1 | | § 20 § 140 | . \$ 100 | \$ 307 |
| 3 Bogalusa 4 Brooks | A. E. Franklin O. W. Christopher C. O. Greene | s 400 s 180 | | 200 100 100, | 41 389 30 \$ 30 229 | 5 385 | | 285 144 80 \$ 80 80 \$ 19 | . 125 11 8 16 10 | \$ 307 695 724 1473 |
| 5 First Street | T. R. W. Harris | \$ 187 8 5273 6773 416 465 500 300 50 | \$ 5200 \$ 5200 \$ 5200 | 400 400 | 101 104 750 38 38 285 | 0 750 | 170 | 1860 1860 1860 7: 65 65 | 72 675 200 25 . \$ 249 15 125 20 \$ 184 \$ 64 | 1473 23692 |
| 7 Gentilly Mission | S. Barze. | | 2100 1900 \$ 1900 \$ 40 | | 78 78 | 37 585 \$ 5 | 95 | 25 | 10 1 3 1 5 (15 | 23692 1032 98 |
| 8 Grace | . W. C. Haywood | 600 700 200 50 | | | 16 16 | . 30 | z | 920 55 65 65 65 65 | 320 62 25 10 10 80 10 378 95 20 | 3038 242 |
| 10 Hartzell | N. P. Williams | 1097 1256 90 800 60 525 240 25 | 2500 2500 49 | 180 180 | 52 52 396 52 52 396 43 43 325 65 65 368 | 0 390 | 40 | 280 280 | . 35 11 5 95 5 19 5 49 15 17 21 125 12 18 10 50 5 198 20 20\$ 48 170 40 5 8 40 30 3 44 8 58 16 4 | 6220 5127 |
| 12 Kenner-Ross | A. M. Taylor C. H. Hayes | 525 240 25 5500 1328 | 2184 2044 2044 100 2340 2115 2115 | 120 120 | 52 52 390 43 43 32 65 65 360 | 8 327 | | 115 115 115 120 50 | . 40 5 8 40 30 3 44 8 | 3659 9756 |
| 14 Maudevolle 15 Mt. Ziou | J. L. Wesley R. D. Hill | 13000 411 12988 210 | 5800 5800 600 | | 116 116 87 | | 140 | 1860 1860 1860 | 875 200 20 675 294 15 125 20 064 50 34 30 185 32 10 5 72 5 240 18 650 | 242 6220 5127 3659 9756 103 39607 6292 8696 4020 |
| 16 Peck | . William R. London | 3057 2016 85 3011 185 | 3600 3600 3600 300 2340 2250 200 2860 2860 | 1.60 | 45 | 337 | 100 | 100 475 | . 65 26 15 90 10 10 | 6292 8090 |
| 18 Phillip Memorial | E. J. Wise | 1000 678 47 | 1560 150 | 213 213 120 | 57 57 429 | . 234 | 67 | 50 | 40 7 4 40 9 40 1 28 | 8096 4020 |
| 20 Shaw Temple | . C. D. Small J. W. Wilson | 376 544 60 70 363 65 211 85 | 1200 900 900 40 1279 48 | 160 160 | 24 18 100 30 25 225 | 5 177 | 3 \$ 3 15 | 140 140 140 15 | 20 3 3 20 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 2232 2996 3157 |
| 22 Thompson | T. R. Wallace N. P. Perry | 412 317 25 222 5540 1612 78 65 520 50 | 2080 1700 1700 40 3120 3120 3120 70 2800 2400 2400 | 260 260 | 62 62 468 | 8 300 | | 140 140 | . 65 10 65 60 43 10 72 5 10 320 20 10 320 50 10 56 3 10 \$ 345 195 25 145 10 170 30 30 30 221 | 13341 |
| 24 Wesley | G. E. Zilton S. G. Reed | 700 600 000 68 | 2800 2400 2400 50 2964 2600 50 | 180 | 59 50 41- | 360 4 200 | 64 | 568 568 568 400 . 570 185 185 185 | 10 170 30 30 221 | 4770 2959 |
| Total | | \$ 18370 \$ 21632 \$ 33812 \$ 1834 | \$ 35388 \$ 38008 \$ 1900 \$ 40178 \$ 1846 | \$ 3172 \$ 3105 \$ | 913 \$ 975 \$ 586 | 6 \$ 6768 \$ 5 8 | 3 8 3 8 750 | \$ 6888 \$ 4913 \$ 8622.\$ 100 | 03 \$3614 \$ 733 8 233 \$1575 \$1075 \$ 146 \$ 989 \$ 147 \$ 194 \$ 74 \$ 345 \$4163 \$ 383 \$ 217 \$ 73 \$ 2004 \$ | |
| | | | | | SHEVE | EPORT DISTRICT | | | | |
| 1 Bastrop: Mt. Olive | C. T. Wardsh. | § 593 \$ 135 \$ 102 \$ 150 | | \$ 165 \$ 165 | § 12 | 3 200 | | \$ 200 S 200 S 210 | \$ 125 \$ 25 \$ 15 \$ 50 \$ 45 \$ 5 \$ 10 \$ 6 \$ 10 \$ 5 \$ 135 \$ 9 \$ 20 \$ 100 20 \$ | \$ 4137 |
| 3 Belcher | . Lee C. Jennings | 100 16 57 10 | 200 200 30 168 15 | 70 70 8 70 70 | 6 48 48 | 5 30 | | | 50 5 20 5 10 8 11 | \$ 4137 443 607 596 775 826 1531 |
| 4 Bouita | . Sandy Facen | 51 26 | \$ 745 300 300 25 | 160 60 | 13 13 150 | 0 45 | | 70 38 | 35 5 5 10 5 18 2 5 3 50 3 25 25 10 20 5 15 5 10 5 5 \$ 25 12 25 10 25 5 11 5 5 6 6 20 5 15 5 6 6 20 5 5 6 15 5 6 6 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 | 775 |
| 6 Keithville Circuit | A. J. McCoy. James Johnson | 50 | 650 650 491 15 | 70 70 | 13 13 97 | 7 46 | 10 | 75 . 45 (50 150 106 | 25 10 20 5 15 5 10 \$ 5 5 \$ 25 35 10 25 5 5 15 5 6 6 35 5 25 15 5 10 5 5 10 9 | 1531 |
| 8 Logausport | E. T. Gipson. F. L. Bailey | 1 13 7 | 60 10 | 90 80 | 10 10 | 10 | | 75 | 25 | 1238 217 1248 512 10306 1274 695 471 1566 572 350 6827 |
| 10 Mansfield-Thomas Circuit | . Zack Smalley | 15 | 560 225 S 13 225 9 | 51 51 . | 5 | 80 | | 198 | 100 8 30 10 10 2 | 512 512 |
| 12 Monroe: St. James | R. S. Taylor. F. W. Thomas | 2155 136 2080 289 124 211 50 105 85 40 10 | 3150 3000 3000 52 600 416 460 20 400 200 17 217 25 | 280 230 | 60 60 450 | . 60 | 30 \$ 50 | 1230 1230 1230 50 \$ 10 | . 150 25 25 84 5 60 5 10 200 10 0 45 10 5 6 5 40 6 6 | 10306 |
| 14 Pelican 15 Pelican Circuit | Edward Sudds | 15 24 3 | | 70 | 4 6 3 | 2 15 | | 75 75 65 | . 10 | 695 471 |
| 16 Pleasant Hill Circuit | J. W. Washington H K. White, Jr. | | 750 384 384 14 | 90 77 . 85 . | 5 | 20 | | | 35 10 10 20 10 4 | 1566 572 |
| 18 Shreveport: Damel Chapel | . A. J. McCoy | 1375 1057 270 | 2400 2400 2 | 85 . 160 | 48 48 360 | 0 200 | | 45 | . 75 5 5 | 350 6827 |
| 20 Jewella | B. J. Haynes A. L. White | 27 291 50 15 6 30 | 525 525 525 50 1300 | 80 80 169 50 50 | 10 10 78 | 8 78 | | 100 100 100 | . 45 5 5 25 , 3 5 3 50 | 1361 |
| 22 Round Grove | B. F. Brown J. C. Calvin | 201 603 13 | 380 300 5 | 50 50 | 28 6 156 | 0 54 | 70 | | | 833 1314 456 6935 |
| 24 St. Paul 25 Treuton | W. S. P. Norris | 1580 2249 220 468 24 | 3120 3000 3000 3000 75 400 248 248 | | 60 60 450 | 0 450 | | 1200 1200 1200 | . 100 25 10 100 138 18 100 10 15 | 6935 |
| 26 Vanceville Circuit | C. J. Harrison J. E. Brown | 468 24 | 400 245 248 | 50 50 | 36 | 270 | | 450 650 | 10 15 23 271 0 20 100 15 5 45 7 20 | 847 1297 |
| 27 Mansfield | Edward Smith | 18/0 318 44 | | | | 40 | | 40 | 10 15 20 20 | 3149 65 17 |
| 29 Ministers Wives | | | | | | | | | 0.00773.0000.0773.0000.0773.0000.0000.0 | |
| Total | | 8 5245 \$ 3976 \$ 7670 \$ 1401 | \$ 13340 \$ 15220 \$ 3036 \$ 13358 \$ 631 | \$ 1581 \$ 2454 \$ | | | 30.\$ 80 \$ 25 | \$ 3225 \$ 3080 \$ 5980 \$ 16 | 0,\$1387 \$ 219 \$ 150 \$ 353 \$ 349 \$ 126 \$ 128 \$ 26 \$ 142 \$ 60 \$ 5 \$1189 \$ 25 \$ 60 \$ 85 \$ 23 \$ | 00465 |
| IjBaton Rouge | (Leroy Fields. | 8 7454 \$ 16601 \$ 6777 \$ 1125 | \$ 20686 \$ 16026 \$ 1300 \$ 18086 \$ 252 | 18 1881 \$ 2040 8 | | APITULATION | | \$ 1973 \$ 4258 \$ 5313 \$ B | 9. \$ 200 \$ 73 \$2009 \$ 92 \$ 9 \$ 654 \$ 38 \$ 19 \$ 37 \$ 787 \$ 14 \$ | 66393 |
| 2 Franklin | Leroy Fields. Rev. T. E. McElroy. R. M. Brown | 8 | \$ 20686 \$ 16026 \$ 1300 \$ 18086 \$ 252 13480 16883 1290 9863 935 12120 16974 3715 14053 1453 | 2057 1872 2162 1887 3192 3105 | 270 393 1031 | | 38 5 6 \$ 187 | 2028 2785 2268 22 3327 2320 2170 10 | 0 140 28 1427 459 68 347 19 70 40 117 678 17 72 | 38130 154604 |
| 4 New Orleans 5 Shreveport. | W. T. Handy N. H. Baker | 18370 21632 33812 1831 5245 3976 7670 1401 | 12120 16974 3715 14053 1453 35388 38008 1900 40178 1846 13340 15220 3036 13358 631 | 3192 3105 1581 2454 | 320 356 2013 913 075 586 255 510 1813 | 8 2172 242 6 6768 5 2 2926 21 | 3 3 750 30 80 25 | 6888 4913 8622 103 3225 3080 5980 10 | 3 3614 733 233 1575 1675 146 989 147 194 74 345 4163 \$ 383 217 73 2004 0 1385 210 156 353 349 . 128 26 142 69 5 1159 25 69 85 23 | 153315 50465 |
| Total | | | \$ 95340 \$103211 \$ 11250 \$ 96338 \$ 5117 | | | | | | 4 \$5477 \$1388 \$ 534 \$5839 \$2185 \$ 249 \$2301 \$ 263 \$ 207 \$ 264 \$ 499 \$7454 \$ 408 \$ 310 \$ 247 \$ 2192 \$ | |
| 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - | | a ana a noso a 1401 a 1818 | de anozoletnostrija 11500je 20232je 9115 | le 10210 5 11308 5 | 2109 9 2014 814/0 | 0,010,000 \$ 4/00 \$ 3818 \$ | / 1 c 09 \$ 1102 | | aldent classes of a classes allested a statemental and a serial resident of a serial engls extla visela | 100001 |

| LENCES | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------------------------|--|
| Church School Rally Day | Methodist Youth Fund Race Relations Sunday | Korea | Wesley Foundation | Reserve Pension | Special | M.C.O.R. | W.W.C. | All Other Benevolences | Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56, 57c-74 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ 14 \$ 72 | 1 | \$ 26 2 5 4 | | 34 5 20 10 44 70 7 55 | | \$ 8 1 | | | \$ 1535 6597 2147 8301 11658 11344 1911 2379 296 13850 407 58 880 120 1472 524 539 1093 390 1355 757 |
| o oo ale | 00 W 10 | Ψ 511 | 1 | 9 101 | | ψ 1x). | •••• | | e 00030 |
| \$ 20 \$ 15 2 6 20 20 20 35 10 8 183 \$ | 6 3 4 3 2 10 8 6 6 16 16 | 4 | 10 | 90 150 30 95 10 | | | 2 5 | 15 | 555 1435 199 911 8114 1893 994 1356 2933 4308 1522 323 4733 4559 111 1857 |
| ψ 100 ψ | 0010 12 | w 11/q | , ,,,,,, | , 000 | v 2 | 9 | | 200 | 00100 |
| \$ 70 \$ 20 11 | 2 2 4 | 5 25 | 5 2 4 82 4 | 10 55 8 45 125 85 25 40 25 | | 1 | 10 .3 10 4 11 .5 2 2 3 15 5 5 10 3 | | 3 105657 2880 6178 164 125 676 37 4763 22799 13 412 2730 128 1102 308 220 2120 3108 1086 |
| | \$ 14 \$ TA Sepond | \$ 14 | \$ 14 | S | S 14 S Conference Con | S 14 S S S S S S S S S | S 14 S 1 S 26 S 280 S 8 10 S 10 | CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES |

ATISTICIAN'S REPORT, 1955

| - | | | | | | | | | HUR | CH S | сноо | LS | | | | | - |
|---|--|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|
| - | - | Снив | ся Scr | 1001 | Мемві | ERSHIP | | | | TENDA | | | | GE | NERAL | INFORM | ATIO |
| chers e 11) | | Child's 0-11 | s Div. Years | 1 | Adult 24 Yrs | Div. Over | · · · | IAges) | | Avera Add' | ge Atte | tinaa | rch ge | 7 L | r q | ers | 1 |
| Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11) | Officers and Teachers | Nursery Home Members | Children (Exclude Col. 14) | Youth Division- 12-23 Years | Adult-Home Members | Adults (Exclude Col. 17) | Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive) | Average Attendance at Sund'y Sch'l (All Ages) | Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship | Children | Youth | Adults | Number of Church Schools on Charge | Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vaca- tion Church Schools | Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Weekday School | Church School M'r Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith | Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used Approd. by The |
| | | BA | TON | RO | UGE | DIST | RICT | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 4 4 2 2 2 2 4 4 2 2 1 3 3 1 3 3 0 | 15 7 8 6 6 10 8 5 4 5 9 11 3 6 7 | 11 8 20 56 22 10 8 20 5 15 3 3 50 6 25 11 10 14 320 | 19 13 10 81 48 5 35 15 20 25 10 10 31 20 7 75 12 5 15 456 | 255 177 177 922 411 188 40 111 266 200 122 122 355 411 166 7 7 100 355 8 8 300 18 | 1 6 6 20 24 35 8 2 2 5 6 2 2 54 163 | 12 | 75 52 599 296 170 49 128 61 37 84 97 84 97 60 21 65 58 181 40 51 138 | 50 35 40 190 85 255 75 40 58 25 20 45 59 20 14 30 45 75 15 30 981 | 77 30 12 35 18 12 50 15 20 15 4 218 | 45 25 12 28 15 20 50 5 | 65 12 80 5 10 40 20 236 | 20 8 24 8 6 6 | 2 1 1 1 1 3 3 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 2 - 34 | 70 235 113 25 45 35 105 | 10 40 | 88 88 177 155 55 3 3 2 5 133 2 | Ye Y |
| | 1 200 | | | | | STRI | | | | | 200 | | 0 4 | 020 | | | |
| | 6 | 3 | 40 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 80 | 51 | 30 | | | | 1 | 75 | 30 | 20 | Ye |
| 1 1 1 1 5 2 2 1 3 4 6 | 3 13 5 5 10 3 5 8 7 5 6 6 10 7 12 8 | 7 20 10 5 20 10 20 21 15 13 10 10 15 5 5 5 | 10 54 15 6 15 20 49 10 9 12 5 25 15 18 | 6 37 10 30 10 34 28 24 12 20 18 25 30 25 | 6 1 10 2 | 13 5 4 12 10 6 3 5 4 | 26 137 45 34 75 33 79 106 56 57 58 39 86 72 75 75 | 12 57 25 15 45 20 39 45 35 40 37 20 40 35 35 25 | 15 75 75 18 | 50 8 8 | 14 | 10 2 4 9 | 1 3 1 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 | 85 45 25 30 | 45 | 33 | Yes |
| 29 | 118 | 209 | 328 | 364 | 30 | 66 | 1115 | 576 | 158 | 148 | 55 | 29 | 25 | 260 | 75 | 58 | |
| | 20 | 5 | 45 | 35 | RLES 6 | DIS' | 148 | 70 | | ļ | 16 | 15 | 1 | 166 | | 1 7 | Ye |
| | 16 7 10 16 6 8 6 7 4 6 | 13 10 10 10 7 18 7 10 10 10 15 5 20 | 10 11 35 | 20 22 20 18 28 15 26 30 20 15 7 34 18 20 40 | 20 | 15 6 | 52 80 54 50 88 74 83 128 51 33 40 129 40 64 110 133 | 30 48 40 35 48 40 | 23 15 | 7 45 25 | 19 | 16 13 15 20 5 | 1 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 3 | 117 | 75 | 2 2 5 5 | Yes Yes Yes Yes |
| 14 | 167 | 192 | 325 | 413 | 110 | 150 | 1357 | 711 | | | 111 | 89 | 30 | 302 | 76 | 20 | |

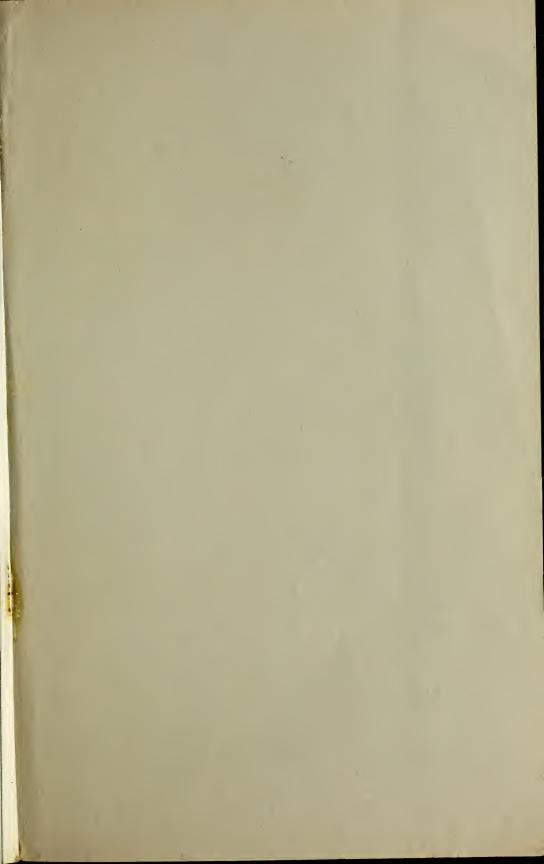
TREASURER'S REPORT, 1955

| 1 | EXPENDITURES FOR | MIN | VISTERIAL SUPPORT | CONNECTIONAL FUND | | BENEVOLENCES | |
|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| | LOCAL CHURCH | PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS | DIST. SUPI'S EPISCOPAL CONF. CLAIR MINIMUM | SAL INDENOM. | | G.) | Conference Benevolences |
| Name of Pastor | Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness and Improvements Paid for Buildings and Improvements Current Extremes, Current Extremes, Current Extremes, Paid of the Charles, etc. | Martie Samplis, etc. Martie Samplis, etc. Beater Energy Pastor Beater Samplis, etc. Baid Pastor Baid Pastor Baid Pastor Baid Pastor Beater Samplis, etc. Beater Samplis | Apportioned Apport | Administration Administration Administration Administration Administration Administration Applied Paid | ared irvice | Special Mayantee Special Mayantee Specials Moveled of Doctorion of Doc | Weshy Foundation Reserve Pension Special M.C.O.R. W.W.C. All Utber Grand Tools Grand Tools Shock Act of the State of the S |
| | | | BATON ROUGE DIST | ICT | | | |
| Arthur Robinson. Ellis Slater. L. H. P. Norris. L. H. P. Norris. T. R. Albert. Gorffield Robinson. Edgar Smith. John McCallum. Wilbert August. Essiah MrCoy. R. M. Harris. Adam Franklin. T. J. Bridgett. W. H. Davis. W. H. Davis. Emile D. Konnie E. M. B. S. Branch. Emile D. Konnie E. M. B. T. Branch. | \$ 734 627, 2148, 2200 1 2200 1 2200 1 2200 1 2200 1 2200 1 2200 1 2200 1 2200 1 2200 1 2200 1 2200 1 2200 1 2200 1 2200 1 2200 1 2200 1 20 | 91 3016 3016 3016 3016 1150 4150 4150 4150 4150 4150 4150 3600 3600 3600 3600 3600 3600 3600 4150 4150 4150 4150 4150 4150 4150 41 | 0 160 160 00 60 450 450 450 60 66 26 26 195 195 195 195 195 196 160 160 60 60 452 462 320 320 88 84 623 623 624 176 176 176 20 20 170 150 120 121 224 21 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 18 | | 542 512 542 549 549 549 549 549 549 549 549 549 549 | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 26 |
| | | 125 \$ 20686 \$ 16026 \$ 1300 \$ 19086 \$ 252 | \$ 1884 8 2040 \$ 398 \$ 471 \$ 3116 \$ 3436 | | \$ 4773 \$ 4258 \$ 5313 \$ 9. | \$ 206 \$ 73 \$2009 \$ 92 \$ 9 \$ 654 \$ 38 \$ 19 \$ | 37 5 787 \$ 14 |
| | | | FRANKLIN DISTRI | т | | | |
| King Alexander S.J. Thomas Eddie Carter V. S. Byounne H. B. F. Charles H. J. Riyan T. B. McEhroy J. S. McEhroy Watter Barabin Miller Folderte E. L. Berry A. D. Edwards | 160 90 500 25 56 100 1 | 9 900 82 2 302 2900 2000 2000 18 600 285 665 665 18 220 285 665 675 220 286 290 2200 77 220 118 200 2200 77 70 120 2200 2200 77 71 1200 1200 2400 77 71 1200 1200 2400 77 77 960 500 500 500 300 77 960 500 500 155 100 18 150 150 150 150 150 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | \$ 18 35 2220 5 10 \$ 6 12 118 10 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 | 73 73 73 72 2 77 279 279 78 70 278 79 145 405 70 29 145 405 70 20 20 70 113 113 113 70 195 195 195 70 196 195 70 196 195 70 196 195 70 196 196 70 196 196 70 196 196 70 200 200 200 70 220 220 220 | $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 40 S 7 S 04 S 2 S 0 S 160 S 222 4 6 19 4 6 19 10 90 811 15 11 10 150 2 155 10 150 2 233 10 10 5 S 4 433 10 15 |
| | \$ 4383 \$ 7981 \$ 1730,8 6 | 638 \$ 13480 \$ 16883 \$ 1299 \$ 9863 \$ 935 | 5 8 2057 8 1872 8 270 8 323 8 1948 8 1551 8 4495 8 | 3818 \$ 38 \$ 6 \$ 187 | 8 2628 \$ 2785 \$ 2268 \$ 22 \$ | 475 \$ 90 \$ 44 \$ 475 \$ 208 \$ 26 \$ 183 \$ 33 \$ 72 \$ | 44 \$ 32 \$ 669 \$ 2 \$ 17 \$ 165 \$ 3813 |
| | | | LAKE CHARLES DIST | RICT | | | |
| P. M. Jones, C. E. Castain T. J. Weldon, T. J. Weldon, T. J. Weldon, T. J. Weldon, James Smith Paul Davis W. D. Martin, C. T. Welbers, T. M. Wellow, T. M. Wellow, Rogers Franspers, Percy Smith J. S. Dickson, Albert Williams J. Williams J. Williams J. S. P. Sanford | . 1051 2049 20 120 1 120 | 40 | 28 210 \$ 210 \$ 08 \$ 00 \$ 150 \$ 150 \$ 150 \$ 5 80 \$ 80 \$ 02 \$ 20 \$ 150 \$ 150 \$ 150 \$ 0 \$ 20 \$ 150 | 8 30 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 | 100 100 100 177 \$ 10 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 10 2 2 2 2 3 10 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 |
| | Richard Harry, Arthur Robinson Ellis Slater L. H. P. Norris, L. H. P. Norris, L. H. P. Norris, L. H. P. Norris, J. P. M. McGy Gorffield Robinson Edgar Smith John McCallium | Name or Paston | Name or Pastors | NAME OF PARTON | NAME OF PARTON Total Partons and Associate Date Date Partons Par | Name or Parton Total Cuttors Parton Part | Note of Particle The Collection Th |

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT, 1955

| | | 1.01 | HURCH MEMBERSHIP | | CHURCH SCHOOLS | | W.D.C.S. | METH. PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| CHARGE AND CHIRCH 140 (MIN) 187 | Name of Pastor | Infants presented by Parents or Guardian All Others: Children, 87 outh, Adults Preparatory Members (Inchildren) Proparatory Members (Inchildren) Protaff Pull Members (Inchildren) Protaff Pull Members Protaff and Young Pa | Received here are at Meerical Laws and Meerical Laws are at Meerical Laws and the Laws are at Laws and Laws are at Laws are at Laws and Laws are at La | Omeer Nurser Membh Childre (Exclus Youth 112-23 Membh Membh Adults Col. 17 | 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | MICHAEL OF CHARLES OF CONTROL OF CHARLES OF | Number of Societies (Not Guidas, Groups, or Circles) Membership (Including Weeleyan Service Guild) Amount Paid for Local Work | Number Char- tered Groups Member Char- tered Groups Member Char- Number of Part N |
| | - D. T. D | | 2 101 | NEW ORLEANS DISTRIC | | 21 W 12 201 | | 35 23 9000 \$ 4000 |
| 1 Alsiers-Asbury 2 Aneie (Ct. 3 Bozalusa 4 Brooks 5 First Streen 6 Grace 9 Gretina 10 Hartell 11 Haven-Ross 12 Kenner-Ross 14 Mandeville 15 Mt, Zion 16 Peek 17 People 18 Phillip Mem. 18 St. Philip 18 St. Philip 19 St. Philip 24 Wesley 24 Wesley 25 Williams | D. L. Davidson, A. E. Franklin O. W. Christopher C. O. Greene T. A. W. Harris T. A. W. Harris S. Barre Geo. W. Carler Geo. W. Carler W. C. Haywood N. P. Williams F. D. Timmons R. M. Calvin L. L. Wester R. D. Hill W. R. London, Jr. S. W. Walker E. J. Williams Max R. B. Durt G. W. B. London, Jr. S. W. Walker L. W. Walker T. R. Walker G. E. Zilton S. G. Reed | 10 4 10 2 19 21 58 44 10 2 2 19 21 58 44 10 2 2 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | 96 20 10 1 4 6 217 4 23 2 2 15 10 4 1 1511 3 3 93 2 15 10 4 1 1511 3 3 93 2 15 10 4 1 1511 3 3 93 2 15 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 5 60 1 15 15 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 | Yes S 30 | 2 56 \$ 258 1 135 175 2 35 100 1 85 500 1 4 80 1 4 30 2 30 2 30 1 141 200 1 24 30 1 24 30 1 24 30 1 24 30 1 24 30 1 30 36 1 31 50 1 | 35 2 \$ 9000 \$ 4000 \$ 1000 \$ 1000 \$ 1 000 \$ 1 000 \$ 1 000 \$ 1 000 \$ 1 000 \$ 1 000 \$ 1 000 \$ 1 000 \$ 1 000 \$ 1 000 \$ 1 000 \$ 1 000 \$ 1 0 0 0 0 |
| Total | | . 243 398 631 72- | 43 243 112 72 95 15 211 6467 64 | 236 739 1314 802 189 351 363 | 1 1780 595 321 334 211 | 31 1074 374 169 8 713 | 30 721 2634 | 12 3511278 32 \$ 864500 \$ 124600 \$ 03600,\$ 8151N |
| 134. (AP | 0 m W 1 | | | SHREVEPORT DISTRIC | | V 90 AV | 05.6 170 | 14 20 10 0,000 0 10000 8 15000 9 2000 |
| 14 St. Faul 15 Delivers 16 Delivers 17 Pleasant Hill Ct. 18 Robelne Ct. 19 Daniel Chapel 20 Fairfield 21 Jereila 22 Jereila 23 Stevenore Ct. 24 Shreveport: St. James 25 St. Faul 26 Trenton 27 Vanevrille Ct. | E. T. Gipson F. L. Bailey J. E. Brown Zack Smalley F. G. Thomas. R. S. Taylor | 2 19 14 8 4 11 8 8 4 11 8 8 20 11 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 3 15 2 2 1 2 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | 17 | 1 12 306 1 107 306 1 85 1 10 28 1 20 36 1 35 27 2 24 150 1 25 145 1 53 35 1 53 35 1 2 38 180 | 1 10000 220 485 1 2 2100 700 220 1 2 2100 700 200 900 1 2 2 2000 700 200 900 1 3000 3000 200 900 500 2 20000 10000 2000 500 1 1 2 3000 5000 9000 4 2 25 1 7500 5000 9000 5 4 2 9000 3000 2000 3000 4 2 3000 2000 3700 3000 5 4 2 9000 3000 3000 3000 6 4 1 3000 3000 3000 3000 3000 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 |
| Total | | 76 106 396 259 | 88 47 40 125 86 64 189 2493 21 | | 2 1154 102 180 130 133 | 41 493 38 41 \$ 847 | 30 504 \$ 1435 | 8, 138 332 41 \$ 412900 \$ 113000 \$ 26275 \$ 56659 |
| l Baton Rouge 2 Franklin. 3 Lake Charles. 4 New Orleans 5 Shreveport | LeRoy Fields T. E. McElroy R. M. Brown W. T. Hundy, Sr. N. H. Baker | 119 196 428 331 12t 189 376 17. 130 102 519 300 243 398 631 72. 76 100 366 25 | 31 93 13 13 20 22 237 1086 20 106 129 23 46 27 23 124 2958 14 143 243 172 72 95 15 211 6470 64 88 47 40 125 86 04 189 2493 21 | 118 204 328 364 30 66 111 167 192 325 413 110 058 315 236 739 1314 802 189 351 303 278 239 471 445 115 144 199 | 1 1706 595 324 334 211 2 1154 102 180 139 133 | 34 628 51 105 Yes 8 831 25 260 75 58 Yes 403 30 302 76 20 Yes 342 31 1074 374 105 Yes 713 41 493 38 41 847 | 22 | 4 180 4231 39 8 4091001 \$ 5200 (S 193000 \$ 32610 30 31 99 28 202200 73600 51500 3643 5 144 83 33 20000 82000 27580 49557 12 351 1276 32 888500 124600 63600 51518 8 138 332 44 412990 113000 20275 56659 |
| Total | | . 689 991 2350 179: 742 786 2381 1840 | 18 647 430 364 287 165 966 17352 158 90 718 283 521 340 241 1093 17913 160 | 979 1699 2894 2575 007 1210 996 981 1609 3221 334t 892 1111 1108 | 4 5128 1106 931 875 540 1 3 4287 762 827 725 637 1 | 161 2657 613 392 \$ 3136 151 2618 616 344 2641 | 125 1965 \$18715 124 2069 09328 | 86 1035 2752 168 2182050 448877 192026 273624 |
| Increase Decrease | | 53 31 69 | 82 71 147 53 76 27 501 2 | 18 90 327 766 295 1t1 | | 10 39 48 \$ 495 | 104 250613 | 27 201 2337 8 111450 \$ 394523 \$ 571 \$ 170047 |

| W.D.C.S. METH. METH. PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSURED PROPERTY AND OTH | 1 | WDCS | METH. | P | ROPERTY AN | ID OTHER ASSETS |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| 10 | 5 | | MEN | - | | |
| | | Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild) Amount Paid for Local Work | Number Chartered Groups Membership | Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate Number of Preaching Places | Estimated Value or Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land Estimated Value Characteristics of Parsonages, Everyitte and | I and the state of |
| 100 5 | 0 | | | | | |
| $ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | 100 \$ \$ 100 100 \$ \$ 100 100 \$ \$ 200 150 \$ 200 150 \$ 3 100 \$ 3 | 5 1 20 12 12 10 10 11 12 | 44 1 1 5 5 0 1 8 8 0 0 1 8 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 7500 16500 40000 24500 20000 32000 32000 376000 6000 3 6500 3 6500 3 76000 2 6000 1 7000 2 6000 1 7000 2 6000 1 20000 1 20000 2 5000 2 5000 2 5000 2 3000 3 3000 3 3000 3 3000 3 3000 4 5000 5 5000 6 7000 6 7000 | 1254 12000 |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | 31 22 420 \$ 36 | 000 1 | .00 | | |
| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | 0 | 15 1 35 15 1 35 15 6 35 4 36 10 35 1 15 15 10 1 4 36 10 15 56 1 12 70 18 20 42 35 2 45 40 1 18 18 | 40 | 9 4 4 38 38 2 3 2 15 6 | 3 19700 1 5000 2 7000 2 25000 1 10000 2 5000 2 5000 2 5000 1 35000 1 2000 1 2000 2 4000 2 15000 1 8000 | 1500 300 5000 96 5000 742 10000 5000 5000 15000 5000 12000 12000 95 1600 1500 20 |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | 403 32 211 \$ | 1012 30 | 0211 031 | | |
| \$ 312 11 109 \$ 1828 5 144 83 33 \$ 299000 \$ 88200 \$ 23180 5 | 6 | 299 | 180 1 180 1 30 1 30 1 | 20 4 4 9 4 25 4 4 22 4 | 1 40000 3 19000 3 3000 3 6000 2 7000 2 3000 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2500 1 4000 1 6000 1 6000 3 8000 5 2 5500 | 8000 3700 3100 2000 1500 |



STATISTICIAN'S REPORT, 1955

| | 1 | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | CHURCH SCHOOLS | W.D.C.S. MET | H. PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|---|
| | BAPTISMS | 175 | CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP | ATTENDANCE GENERAL INFORMATION | ME: | N ROTERT AND OTHER ASSETS |
| CHARGE AND CHURCH NAME OF I | | - C- 1 - 2 - 1 - 2 - 1 - 2 - 1 - 2 - 1 - 2 - 1 - 2 - 1 - 2 - 2 | E Child's Div. Adult Div. | Average Attendice | ount towns of Societates (Not Guilde, Groupa, or Circles) Menbership (Including Wedleyan Service Guild) Amount Paid for Jord Work Number Class- tered Groups | Membership Minney Suberber to The Charlin Alwaste The Charlin Alwaste Minney of Minney of Practing Buest Practing Buest Charle Buddane, Charle Buddane, Charle Buddane, Manther And Practice Manther Manther Manther Manther Ander, and Manther Property Manther Property (Incharing Ceal, (Incharling Ceal, |
| | | | BATON ROUGE DISTRI | СТ | | |
| Andrew Cl. Richard Harry Hughes D. C. Slater 3 Neelv L. H. P. Norris Slater 3 Neelv L. H. P. Norris Slater 3 Neelv L. H. P. Norris St. Mark D. M. Kerrory C. | 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 3 2 17 56 81 62 20 30 2 7 1 10 10 10 35 35 3 10 2 1 2 15 2 2 18 41 2 20 1 1 10 10 10 35 35 3 1 2 2 7 1 2 2 35 11 3 5 8 8 1 5 4 8 12 20 20 20 2 2 1 6 8 10 12 2 1 6 8 10 12 2 1 10 20 10 35 5 4 1 10 20 10 35 5 8 1 11 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 75 50 0 2 Ves \$ 100 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 5 | 20 \$ 300 1 50 \$74 1 1 145 2500 1 125 750 1 125 750 1 225 105 2 105 2 105 1 25 700 1 25 700 1 10 | |
| Total | 119 196 | 96 428 3350 135 42 108 49 41 205 3748 | 8 30 180 320 456 551 163 1199 18 | 669 981 218 200 236 78 34 628 50 105 \$ 831 | 22 420,\$ 5506 4 | 180 423 39 \$ 469100 \$ 54200 \$ 19300 \$ 32610 |
| | | | FRANKLIN DISTRICT | | | |
| Baldwin A. L. Hooks Charenton King Akrander Straukin Ct. S. J. Thomas Al Hahrville Eddie Carter Eddie Carter Charenton Charlet Eddie Carter Charlet Charlet | 16; 6 31 8 22 1 114 95 11 1 1 4 20 2 5 91 2 5 11 5 1 15 2 16 9 5 4 9 | 5 39 59 7 66 5 5 18 18 18 25 15 25 18 18 21 33 2 19 22 14 19 22 19 22 18 2 13 120 18 18 2 13 120 18 1 11 19 18 18 | 6 1 3 7 10 6 13 1 4 4 13 20 54 37 13 1 5 10 5 1 5 10 5 1 5 10 5 1 5 10 5 1 5 1 | 89 51 30 1 75 30 20 Yes 75 27 12 12 1 1 85 1 Yes 12 37 57 15 5 1 2 2 12 2 2 33 34 12 33 34 15 5 1 2 2 32 33 20 7 4 14 1 1 45 45 0 Yes 33 32 1 34 18 4 1 1 4 4 1 30 3 Yes 30 33 1 1 4 1 1 4 1 1 4 1 1 4 1 1 4 1 1 4 1 1 4 1 1 4 1 1 4 1 1 4 1 1 4 1 1 1 1 <th>1 35 40 1 6 10 4 36 195 1 15 90 1 12 175 1 18 20 245 75</th> <th>3 1 \$ 3100 \$ 3000 . *\$ 200 4 1 2500 1500 . 3000 0 4 3 19700 5000 . 300 0 4 3 19700 5000 . 300 0 4 4 2 2500 1500 \$ 3000 24 2 2500 1500 \$ 4000 742 3 2 5000 1000 1000 500 9 14 1 3500 1200 . 500 9 14 1 3500 1200 . 500 1 15 2 7000 1500 9 1 4 1 3500 1200 . 500 1 15 2 4 2 1000 200 . 500 1 15 3 2 1000 1000 500 1 15 3 2 1000 1000 500 1 15 3 2 1000 1000 500 1 15 3 2 1000 1000 500 1 15 3 2 1000 1000 500 200 1 2 6 2 15000 1000 500 200 1 2 6 2 15000 1000 500 800 1 1 500 2 15000 1000 500 800</th> | 1 35 40 1 6 10 4 36 195 1 15 90 1 12 175 1 18 20 245 75 | 3 1 \$ 3100 \$ 3000 . *\$ 200 4 1 2500 1500 . 3000 0 4 3 19700 5000 . 300 0 4 3 19700 5000 . 300 0 4 4 2 2500 1500 \$ 3000 24 2 2500 1500 \$ 4000 742 3 2 5000 1000 1000 500 9 14 1 3500 1200 . 500 9 14 1 3500 1200 . 500 1 15 2 7000 1500 9 1 4 1 3500 1200 . 500 1 15 2 4 2 1000 200 . 500 1 15 3 2 1000 1000 500 1 15 3 2 1000 1000 500 1 15 3 2 1000 1000 500 1 15 3 2 1000 1000 500 1 15 3 2 1000 1000 500 200 1 2 6 2 15000 1000 500 200 1 2 6 2 15000 1000 500 800 1 1 500 2 15000 1000 500 800 |
| Total | 121 189 | 89 376 1731 93 13 13 30 22 237 1686 | 3 29 118 209 328 364 30 66 11 | 15 576 158 148 55 29 25 280 75 58 \$ 403 | 32 211 \$ 1012 30 | 31 90 28 \$ 202200 \$ 73600 \$ 51500 \$ 3633 |
| | | | LAKE CHARLES DISTRI | ICT | | |
| Alexandra Newman W. T. Handy Jr. | 9 6 11 2 10 2 7 2 2 9 40 3 5 5 2 30 80 | 1 07 326 1 7 3 3 1 33 5 5 88 4 1 1 1 7 2 15 65 4 1 1 1 7 10 10 270 4 1 2 28 34 10 10 10 270 4 1 2 28 34 10 10 12 5 5 1 1 30 2 10 12 5 1 30 2 10 10 22 5 1 30 3 10 10 23 5 1 30 3 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | 10 10 17 28 17 17 17 18 17 17 17 1 | 18 70 | 5 1 36 180 1 1 41 | 1 |
| 19 Weish Ct | 2 11 | 11 45 171 12 3 2 70 114 | 1 15 30 18 45 25 1 | 33 50 10 7 15 5 2 2 Yes 30 | 1 10 55 | 5 2 5500 5200 |
| Totals | 130 102 | 02 519 3000 120 23 46 27 23 142 2958 | 3 14 167 192 325 413 110 150 13 | 57 711 93 79 111 89 30 302 76 20 \$ 312 | 11 109 \$ 1828 5 | 144 83 33 \$ 299000 \$ 88200 \$ 29780 \$ 49557 |



